

TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES

DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US)

CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371

GI 6706PCT/US

09/445258

U.S. APPLICATION NO. (IF KNOWN, SEE 37 CFR

302 Rec'd PCT/PTO U 1 DEC 1999

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO.

PCT/JP98/02445

INTERNATIONAL FILING DATE

03 June 1998 (03.06.98)

PRIORITY DATE CLAIMED

03 June 1997 (03.06.97)

TITLE OF INVENTION

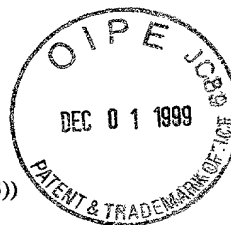
HUMAN PROTEINS HAVING TRANSMEMBRANE DOMAINS AND DNAs ENCODING THESE PROTEINS

APPLICANT(S) FOR DO/EO/US

Seishi KATO, Shingo SEKINE, Tomoko (Yamaguchi) KIMURA

Applicant herewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information:

1. ☒ This is a **FIRST** submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
2. ☐ This is a **SECOND** or **SUBSEQUENT** submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
3. ☒ This is an express request to begin national examination procedures (35 U.S.C. 371(f)) at any time rather than delay examination until the expiration of the applicable time limit set in 35 U.S.C. 371(b) and PCT Articles 22 and 39(1).
4. ☒ A proper Demand for International Preliminary Examination was made by the 19th month from the earliest claimed priority date.
5. ☒ A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371 (c) (2))
  - a. ☐ is transmitted herewith (required only if not transmitted by the International Bureau).
  - b. ☒ has been transmitted by the International Bureau.
  - c. ☐ is not required, as the application was filed in the United States Receiving Office (RO/US).
6. A translation of the International Application into English (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)).
7. ☒ A copy of the International Search Report (PCT/ISA/210).
8. ☒ Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371 (c)(3))
  - a. ☐ are transmitted herewith (required only if not transmitted by the International Bureau).
  - b. ☐ have been transmitted by the International Bureau.
  - c. ☐ have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired.
  - d. ☒ have not been made and will not be made.
9. ☐ A translation of the amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)).
10. ☒ An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C. 371 (c)(4)).
11. ☒ A copy of the International Preliminary Examination Report (PCT/IPEA/409).
12. ☐ A translation of the annexes to the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371 (c)(5)).



Items 13 to 18 below concern document(s) or information included:

13. ☐ An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98.
14. ☒ An assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3.28 and 3.31 is included.
15. ☐ A **FIRST** preliminary amendment.  
A **SECOND** or **SUBSEQUENT** preliminary amendment.
16. ☐ A substitute specification.
17. ☐ A change of power of attorney and/or address letter.
18. ☒ Certificate of Mailing by Express Mail
19. ☐ Other items or information:

'Express Mail' mailing label number EE632041668US

Date of Deposit December 1, 1999

I hereby certify that this paper or fee is being deposited with the United States Postal Service 'Express Mail Post Office to Addressee' service under 37 CFR 1.10 on the date indicated above and is addressed to the Assistant Commissioner For Patents, Washington, D.C. 20231

*Amman A. Dwyer*

ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER

~~09/445258~~

**PCT/JP98/02445**

GI 6706PCT-US

20. The following fees are submitted:..

**CALCULATIONS    PTO USE ONLY**

**BASIC NATIONAL FEE ( 37 CFR 1.492 (a) (1) - (5)) :**

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Search Report has been prepared by the EPO or JPO .....  | <b>\$930.00</b>   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482)<br>.....  | <b>\$720.00</b>   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> No international preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482)<br>but international search fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) .....   | <b>\$790.00</b>   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Neither international preliminary examination fee (37 CFR 1.482) nor<br>international search fee (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO ..... | <b>\$1,070.00</b> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO (37 CFR 1.482)<br>and all claims satisfied provisions of PCT Article 33(2)-(4) .....         | <b>\$98.00</b>    |

**ENTER APPROPRIATE BASIC FEE AMOUNT =**

**\$1,070.00**

Surcharge of **\$130.00** for furnishing the oath or declaration later than ☐ 20 ☐ 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492 (e)).

**\$0.00**

CLAIMS	NUMBER FILED	NUMBER EXTRA	RATE	
Total claims	6 - 20 =	0	x	\$22.00
Independent claims	2 - 3 =	0	x	\$82.00

**\$0.00**

**\$0.00**

Multiple Dependent Claims (check if applicable).

**\$0.00**

**TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATIONS =**

**\$1,070.00**

Reduction of 1/2 for filing by small entity, if applicable. Verified Small Entity Statement must also be filed (Note 37 CFR 1.9, 1.27, 1.28) (check if applicable).

**\$0.00**

**SUBTOTAL =**

**\$1,070.00**

Processing fee of **\$130.00** for furnishing the English translation later than ☐ 20 ☐ 30 months from the earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492 (f)).

**\$0.00**

**TOTAL NATIONAL FEE** =

**\$1,070.00**

Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1.21(h)). The assignment must be accompanied by an appropriate cover sheet (37 CFR 3.28, 3.31) (check if applicable).

**\$40.00**

TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED =

**\$1,110.00**

**Amount to be:  
refunded**

\$

**charged**

\$

- ☐ A check in the amount of \_\_\_\_\_ to cover the above fees is enclosed.
- ☒ Please charge my Deposit Account No. **07-1060** in the amount of **\$1,110.00** to cover the above fees.  
A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.
- ☒ The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. **07-1060** A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.

**NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.495 has not been met, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (b)) must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status.**

**SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO:**

**Suzanne A. Sprunger, Ph.D., Esq.**  
**AMERICAN HOME PRODUCTS CORPORATION**  
**Patent & Trademark Department - 2B**  
**One Campus Drive**  
**Parsippany, New Jersey 07054**

SIGNATURE

**Suzanne A. Sprunger, Ph.D., Esq.**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**41,323**

REGISTRATION NUMBER

**Dcember 1, 1999**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

## DESCRIPTION

Human Proteins Having Transmembrane  
Domains and DNAs Encoding These Proteins

5

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to human proteins having transmembrane domains and cDNAs encoding these proteins. The membrane proteins of this invention can be used as pharmaceuticals or as antigens for preparing antibodies against said proteins. The cDNAs of the invention can be used as probes for the gene diagnosis and gene sources for the gene therapy. The cDNAs can also be used as gene sources for large-scale production of the membrane proteins encoded by the same. The cells into which the genes encoding the membrane proteins are introduced for expression of such membrane proteins in large amounts can be used for detection of the corresponding ligands, screening of low molecular weight medicines, etc.

20 BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Membrane proteins play important roles as signal receptors, ion channels, transporters, etc. for the material transportation or information transmission mediated by the cell membrane. For instance, they are known to serve as receptors for various cytokines, ion channels for sodium ion, potassium ion, chloride ion, etc., transporters for saccharides and amino acids, and so on. The genes for many of them have been cloned already.

In recent years, it was clarified that the abnormalities

of these membrane proteins are related to a number of hitherto cryptogenic diseases. For example, a gene for a membrane protein having 12 transmembrane domains was identified as the gene responsible for cystic fibrosis [Rommens, J. M. et al., Science 245: 1059-1065 (1989)]. It was also clarified that several membrane proteins act as the receptors when a virus infects the cells. For example, HIV-1 was revealed to infect into the cells through the mediation of a membrane protein fusin, a membrane protein on the T-cell membrane, having a CD-4 antigen and 7 transmembrane domains [Feng, Y. et al., Science 272: 872-877 (1996)]. Therefore, the discovery of new membrane proteins is anticipated to lead to the elucidation of the causes of many diseases, and the isolation of new genes coding for the membrane proteins is desired.

Heretofore, owing to the difficulty in their purification, many of membrane proteins have been isolated by an approach from the gene side. A general method is the so-called expression cloning which comprises transfection of a cDNA library in the animal cells to express the cDNA and detection of the cells expressing the target membrane protein on the membrane by an immunological technique using an antibody or a physiological technique for the change in the membrane permeability. However, this method is applicable only to cloning of a gene for a membrane protein with a known function.

In general, membrane proteins possess hydrophobic transmembrane domains inside the proteins which are synthesized in the ribosome. Said domains remain in the phospholipid to be trapped in the membrane. Accordingly, the evidence of the cDNA for encoding the membrane protein is provided by determination

of the whole base sequence of a full-length cDNA and detection of highly hydrophobic transmembrane domains in the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by said cDNA.

As a result of the extensive study, there have successfully been obtained human proteins having transmembrane domains, particularly comprising any of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18, by cloning cDNAs coding for proteins having transmembrane domains, particularly comprising any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36, from a human full-length cDNA bank. The present invention is based on the above success.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

A main object of the present invention is to provide novel human proteins having transmembrane domains, particularly comprising any of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18. Another object of this invention is to provide DNAs coding for said novel proteins, particularly comprising any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36. A further object of the invention is to provide expression vectors capable of in vitro translating said DNAs or expressing said DNAs in eukaryotic cells. A still further object of the invention is to provide transformed eukaryotic cells capable of expressing said DNAs to produce said proteins.

In one embodiment, the present invention provides a composition comprising a protein, wherein said protein comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18 and their fragments.

In another embodiment, the present invention provides a composition comprising an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36.

5 In a further embodiment, the present invention provides a composition comprising an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54.

#### 10 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

Figure 1: A figure depicting the structure of the secretory signal sequence detection vector pSSD3.

Figure 2: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01263.

15 Figure 3: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01299.

Figure 4: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01347.

20 Figure 5: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01440.

Figure 6: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01526.

Figure 7: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10230.

25 Figure 8: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10389.

Figure 9: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10408.

Figure 10: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydro-

philicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10412.

Figure 11: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10413.

Figure 12: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10415.

Figure 13: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10419.

Figure 14: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10424.

Figure 15: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10428.

Figure 16: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10429.

Figure 17: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10432.

Figure 18: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10433.

Figure 19: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10480.

#### BEST MODE FOR CARRYING OUT INVENTION

The proteins of the present invention can be obtained, for example, by isolation from human organs, cell lines, etc., by chemical synthesis on the basis of the amino acid sequences as herein disclosed, or by recombinant DNA technology using the DNA encoding the transmembrane domains of the invention. Among them, adoption of the recombinant DNA technology is preferred. Specifically, each of the proteins may be prepared by in vitro transcription of a vector comprising the cDNA of the invention

to make RNA and in vitro translation using this RNA as a template to accomplish in vitro expression. Also, each of the proteins may be prepared in a large amount by the use of *Escherichia coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, yeasts, animal cells, etc.

5 comprising a suitable expression vector having the DNA encoding such protein.

In the case of producing the protein of the invention by the use of a microorganism such as *Escherichia coli*, the translation region of the cDNA of the invention is constructed  
10 in an expression vector having an origin, a promoter, a ribosome-binding site, a cDNA-cloning site, a terminator, etc. that can be replicated in the microorganism and, after transformation of the host cells with said expression vector, the resultant transformant is incubated, whereby the protein  
15 encoded by said cDNA can be produced in a large amount in the microorganism. In that case, a protein fragment containing an optional region can be obtained by performing the expression with inserting an initiation codon and a termination codon before and after the optional translation region. Alternatively,  
20 ly, a fusion protein with another protein can be expressed. Only a protein portion encoding said cDNA can be obtained by cleavage of said fusion protein with an appropriate protease.

For production of the protein of the invention by expression of DNA coding for such protein in eukaryotic cells,  
25 the translation region of said cDNA may be recombined into an expression vector for eukaryotic cells having a promoter, a splicing domain, a poly(A) addition site, etc., followed by introduction into eukaryotic cells so that the protein of the invention is produced as a membrane protein on the cell



membrane surface. Examples of the expression vector are pKA1, pED6\_dpc2, pCDM8, pSVK3, pMSG, pSVL, pBK-CMV, pBK-RSV, EBV vector, pRS, pYES2, etc. As the eukaryotic cells, there are exemplified mammalian animal culture cells (e.g. simian kidney cells COS7, chinese hamster ovary cells CHO), budding yeasts, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, silkworm cells, Xenopus laevis egg cells, etc., but any other eukaryotic cells may also be used insofar as the protein of the invention can be expressed on the membrane surface. In order to introduce the expression vector into eukaryotic cells, there may be adopted any conventional procedure such as electroporation, calcium phosphate method, liposome method or DEAE dextran method.

The proteins of the present invention include peptide fragments (5 or more amino acid residues) containing any partial amino acid sequence of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18. These fragments can be used as antigens for preparation of the antibodies. Also, the proteins of the invention that have signal sequences appear in the form of maturation proteins on the cell surface, after the signal sequences are removed. Therefore, these maturation proteins shall come within the scope of the present invention. The N-terminal amino acid sequences of the maturation proteins can be easily identified by using the method for the cleavage-site determination in a signal sequence [Japan Patent Kokai No. 187100/96]. Further, many membrane proteins are subjected to the processing on the cell surface to be converted to the secretor forms. These secretor proteins or peptides shall come within the scope of the present invention. When glycosylation sites are present in the amino acid sequences, expression in

appropriate animal cells affords glycosylated proteins. Therefore, these glycosylated proteins or peptides also shall come within the scope of the invention.

The DNAs of the invention include all DNAs encoding the above-mentioned proteins. Said DNAs can be obtained using the method by chemical synthesis, the method by cDNA cloning, and so on.

Each of the cDNAs of the invention can be cloned from, for example, the cDNA libraries of the human cell origin. The cDNA is synthesized using as a template a poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA extracted from human cells. The human cells may be cells delivered from the human body, for example, by the operation or may be the culture cells. The cDNA can be synthesized by using any method selected from the Okayama-Berg method [Okayama, H. and Berg, P., Mol. Cell. Biol. 2: 161-170 (1982)], the Gubler-Hoffman method [Gubler, U. and Hoffman, J. Gene 25: 263-269 (1983)], and so on, but it is preferred to use the capping method [Kato, S. et al., Gene 150: 243-250 (1994)] as illustrated in Examples in order to obtain a full-length clone in an effective manner.

The primary selection of a cDNA encoding a human protein having transmembrane domains is performed by the sequencing of a partial base sequence of the cDNA clone selected at random from the cDNA libraries, sequencing of the amino acid sequence encoded by the base sequence, and recognition of the presence or absence of hydrophobic site(s) in the resulting N-terminal amino acid sequence region. Next, the secondary selection is carried out by determination of the whole base sequence by the sequencing and the protein expression by the in vitro translation. The ascertainment of the cDNA of the present

invention for encoding the protein having the secretory signal sequence is performed by using the signal sequence detection method [Yokoyama-Kobayashi, M. et al., Gene 163: 193-196 (1995)]. In other words, the ascertainment for the coding portion of the inserted cDNA fragment to function as a signal sequence is provided by fusing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminus of the target protein with a cDNA encoding the protease domain of urokinase and then expressing the resulting cDNA in COS7 cells to detect the urokinase activity in the cell culture medium. On the other hand, the N-terminal region is judged to remain in the membrane in the case where the urokinase activity is not detected in the cell culture medium.

The cDNAs of the invention are characterized by containing any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36 or any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54. Table 1 summarizes the clone number (HP number), the cells affording the cDNA, the total nucleotide number of the cDNA, and the number of the amino acid residues of the encoded protein, for each of the cDNAs.

Table 1

Sequence Number	HP Number	Cells	Number of Nucleotides	Number of Amino Acid Residues
1, 19, 37	HP01263	Liver	1502	382
2, 20, 38	HP01299	Liver	1349	317
3, 21, 39	HP01347	Liver	1643	296
4, 22, 40	HP01440	Stomach cancer	729	197
5, 23, 41	HP01526	Stomach cancer	1322	221
6, 24, 42	HP10230	Stomach cancer	3045	251
7, 25, 43	HP10389	KB	653	106
8, 26, 44	HP10408	Stomach cancer	439	78
9, 27, 45	HP10412	Stomach cancer	1131	314
10, 28, 46	HP10413	Stomach cancer	1875	195
11, 29, 47	HP10415	Stomach cancer	1563	462
12, 30, 48	HP10419	Stomach cancer	2030	247
13, 31, 49	HP10424	Stomach cancer	493	113
14, 32, 50	HP10428	KB	2044	365
15, 33, 51	HP10429	Stomach cancer	1043	226
16, 34, 52	HP10432	Liver	972	129
17, 35, 53	HP10433	Liver	695	163
18, 36, 54	HP10480	Stomach cancer	1914	193

Hereupon, the same clone as any of the cDNAs of the invention can be easily obtained by screening of the cDNA libraries constructed from the cell line or the human tissues employed in the invention, by the use of an oligonucleotide probe synthesized on the basis of the corresponding cDNA nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54.

In general, the polymorphism due to the individual difference is frequently observed in human genes. Therefore, any cDNA that is subjected to insertion or deletion of one or plural nucleotides and/or substitution with other nucleotides

in SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54 shall come within the scope of the invention.

In a similar manner, any protein that is produced by these modifications comprising insertion or deletion of one or plural nucleotides and/or substitution with other nucleotides shall come within the scope of the present invention, as far as said protein possesses the activity of the corresponding protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18.

The cDNAs of the invention include cDNA fragments (more than 10 bp) containing any partial nucleotide sequence of the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36 or of the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54. Also, DNA fragments consisting of a sense chain and an anti-sense chain shall come within this scope. These DNA fragments can be used as the probes for the gene diagnosis.

The present invention also provides genes corresponding to the polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein. "Corresponding genes" are the regions of the genome that are transcribed to produce the mRNAs from which cDNA polynucleotide sequences are derived and may include contiguous regions of the genome necessary for the regulated expression of such genes. Corresponding genes may therefore include but are not limited to coding sequences, 5' and 3' untranslated regions, alternatively spliced exons, introns, promoters, enhancers, and silencer or suppressor elements. The corresponding genes can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include the preparation of probes or primers from the disclosed sequence information for identification and/or amplification of genes in appropriate

genomic libraries or other sources of genomic materials. An "isolated gene" is a gene that has been separated from the adjacent coding sequences, if any, present in the genome of the organism from which the gene was isolated.

- 5           Organisms that have enhanced, reduced, or modified expression of the gene(s) corresponding to the polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein are provided. The desired change in gene expression can be achieved through the use of antisense polynucleotides or ribozymes that bind and/or cleave
- 10 the mRNA transcribed from the gene (Albert and Morris, 1994, Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 15(7): 250-254; Lavarosky et al., 1997, Biochem. Mol. Med. 62(1): 11-22; and Hampel, 1998, Prog. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol. 58: 1-39; all of which are incorporated by reference herein). Transgenic animals that
- 15 have multiple copies of the gene(s) corresponding to the polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein, preferably produced by transformation of cells with genetic constructs that are stably maintained within the transformed cells and their progeny, are provided. Transgenic animals that have modified
- 20 genetic control regions that increase or reduce gene expression levels, or that change temporal or spatial patterns of gene expression, are also provided (see European Patent No. 0 649 464 B1, incorporated by reference herein). In addition, organisms are provided in which the gene(s) corresponding to
- 25 the polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein have been partially or completely inactivated, through insertion of extraneous sequences into the corresponding gene(s) or through deletion of all or part of the corresponding gene(s). Partial or complete gene inactivation can be accomplished through

insertion, preferably followed by imprecise excision, of transposable elements (Plasterk, 1992, Bioessays 14(9): 629-633; Zwaal et al., 1993, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90(16): 7431-7435; Clark et al., 1994, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91(2): 719-722; all of which are incorporated by reference herein), or through homologous recombination, preferably detected by positive/negative genetic selection strategies (Mansour et al., 1988, Nature 336: 348-352; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,464,764; 5,487,992; 5,627,059; 5,631,153; 5,614,396; 5,616,491; and 5,679,523; all of which are incorporated by reference herein). These organisms with altered gene expression are preferably eukaryotes and more preferably are mammals. Such organisms are useful for the development of non-human models for the study of disorders involving the corresponding gene(s), and for the development of assay systems for the identification of molecules that interact with the protein product(s) of the corresponding gene(s).

Where the protein of the present invention is membrane-bound (e.g., is a receptor), the present invention also provides for soluble forms of such protein. In such forms part or all of the intracellular and transmembrane domains of the protein are deleted such that the protein is fully secreted from the cell in which it is expressed. The intracellular and transmembrane domains of proteins of the invention can be identified in accordance with known techniques for determination of such domains from sequence information.

Proteins and protein fragments of the present invention include proteins with amino acid sequence lengths that are at least 25% (more preferably at least 50%, and most preferably at

least 75%) of the length of a disclosed protein and have at least 60% sequence identity (more preferably, at least 75% identity; most preferably at least 90% or 95% identity) with that disclosed protein, where sequence identity is determined by comparing the amino acid sequences of the proteins when aligned so as to maximize overlap and identity while minimizing sequence gaps. Also included in the present invention are proteins and protein fragments that contain a segment preferably comprising 8 or more (more preferably 20 or more, most preferably 30 or more) contiguous amino acids that shares at least 75% sequence identity (more preferably, at least 85% identity; most preferably at least 95% identity) with any such segment of any of the disclosed proteins.

Species homologs of the disclosed polynucleotides and proteins are also provided by the present invention. As used herein, a "species homologue" is a protein or polynucleotide with a different species of origin from that of a given protein or polynucleotide, but with significant sequence similarity to the given protein or polynucleotide, as determined by those of skill in the art. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source from the desired species.

The invention also encompasses allelic variants of the disclosed polynucleotides or proteins; that is, naturally-occurring alternative forms of the isolated polynucleotide which also encode proteins which are identical, homologous, or related to that encoded by the polynucleotides.

The invention also includes polynucleotides with sequences



complementary to those of the polynucleotides disclosed herein.

The present invention also includes polynucleotides capable of hybridizing under reduced stringency conditions, more preferably stringent conditions, and most preferably  
5 highly stringent conditions, to polynucleotides described herein. Examples of stringency conditions are shown in the table below: highly stringent conditions are those that are at least as stringent as, for example, conditions A-F; stringent conditions are at least as stringent as, for example,  
10 conditions G-L; and reduced stringency conditions are at least as stringent as, for example, conditions M-R.

Table 2

Stringency Condition	Polynucleotide Hybrid	Hybrid Length (bp) <sup>‡</sup>	Hybridization Temperature and Buffer <sup>†</sup>	Wash Temperature and Buffer <sup>†</sup>
A	DNA : DNA	≥50	65°C; 1×SSC -or- 42°C; 1×SSC, 50% formamide	65°C; 0.3×SSC
B	DNA : DNA	<50	T <sub>B</sub> *; 1×SSC	T <sub>B</sub> *; 1×SSC
C	DNA : RNA	≥50	67°C; 1×SSC -or- 45°C; 1×SSC, 50% formamide	67°C; 0.3×SSC
D	DNA : RNA	<50	T <sub>D</sub> *; 1×SSC	T <sub>D</sub> *; 1×SSC
E	RNA : RNA	≥50	70°C; 1×SSC -or- 50°C; 1×SSC, 50% formamide	70°C; 0.3×SSC
F	RNA : RNA	<50	T <sub>F</sub> *; 1×SSC	T <sub>F</sub> *; 1×SSC
G	DNA : DNA	≥50	65°C; 4×SSC -or- 42°C; 4×SSC, 50% formamide	65°C; 1×SSC
H	DNA : DNA	<50	T <sub>H</sub> *; 4×SSC	T <sub>H</sub> *; 4×SSC
I	DNA : RNA	≥50	67°C; 4×SSC -or- 45°C; 4×SSC, 50% formamide	67°C; 1×SSC
J	DNA : RNA	<50	T <sub>J</sub> *; 4×SSC	T <sub>J</sub> *; 4×SSC
K	RNA : RNA	≥50	70°C; 4×SSC -or- 50°C; 4×SSC, 50% formamide	67°C; 1×SSC
L	RNA : RNA	<50	T <sub>L</sub> *; 2×SSC	T <sub>L</sub> *; 2×SSC
M	DNA : DNA	≥50	50°C; 4×SSC -or- 40°C; 6×SSC, 50% formamide	50°C; 2×SSC
N	DNA : DNA	<50	T <sub>N</sub> *; 6×SSC	T <sub>N</sub> *; 6×SSC
O	DNA : RNA	≥50	55°C; 4×SSC -or- 42°C; 6×SSC, 50% formamide	55°C; 2×SSC
P	DNA : RNA	<50	T <sub>P</sub> *; 6×SSC	T <sub>P</sub> *; 6×SSC
Q	RNA : RNA	≥50	60°C; 4×SSC -or- 45°C; 6×SSC, 50% formamide	60°C; 2×SSC
R	RNA : RNA	<50	T <sub>R</sub> *; 4×SSC	T <sub>R</sub> *; 4×SSC

‡ : The hybrid length is that anticipated for the hybridized region(s) of the hybridizing polynucleotides. When hybridizing a polynucleotide to a target polynucleotide of unknown sequence, the hybrid length is assumed to be that of the hybridizing polynucleotide. When polynucleotides of known sequence are hybridized, the hybrid length can be determined by aligning the sequences of the polynucleotides and identifying the region or regions of optimal sequence complementarity.

† : SSPE (1×SSPE is 0.15M NaCl, 10mM NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, and 1.25mM EDTA, pH7.4) can be substituted for SSC (1×SSC is 0.15M NaCl and 15mM sodium citrate) in the hybridization and wash buffers; washes are performed for 15 minutes after hybridization is complete.

\*T<sub>B</sub> - T<sub>R</sub> : The hybridization temperature for hybrids anticipated to be less than 50 base pairs in length should be 5-10°C less than the melting temperature (T<sub>m</sub>) of the hybrid, where T<sub>m</sub> is determined according to the following equations. For hybrids less than 18 base pairs in length, T<sub>m</sub>(°C)=2(#of A + T bases) + 4(# of G + C bases). For hybrids between 18 and 49 base pairs in length, T<sub>m</sub>(°C)=81.5 + 16.6(log<sub>10</sub>[Na<sup>+</sup>]) + 0.41 (%G+C) - (600/N), where N is the number of bases in the hybrid, and [Na<sup>+</sup>] is the concentration of sodium ions in the hybridization buffer ([Na<sup>+</sup>] for 1×SSC=0.165M).

Additional examples of stringency conditions for polynucleotide hybridization are

provided in Sambrook, J., E.F. Fritsch, and T. Maniatis, 1989, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory

5 Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, chapters 9 and 11, and

Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, 1995, F.M. Ausubel et al., eds., John Wiley & Sons, Inc.,

sections 2.10 and 6.3-6.4, incorporated herein by reference.

10 Preferably, each such hybridizing polynucleotide has a length that is at least 25%(more preferably at least 50%, and most preferably at least 75%) of the length of the polynucleotide of

the present invention to which it hybridizes, and has at least 15 60% sequence identity (more preferably, at least 75% identity; most preferably at least 90% or 95% identity) with the

polynucleotide of the present invention to which it hybridizes, where sequence identity is

20 determined by comparing the sequences of the hybridizing polynucleotides when aligned so as to maximize overlap and identity while minimizing sequence gaps.

25 EXAMPLE

The present invention is embodied in more detail by the following examples, but this embodiment is not intended to restrict the present invention. The basic operations and the enzyme reactions with regard to the DNA recombination are

carried out according to the literature ["Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual", Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1989]. Unless otherwise stated, restrictive enzymes and a variety of modification enzymes to be used were those available from Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd. The manufacturer's instructions were used for the buffer compositions as well as for the reaction conditions, in each of the enzyme reactions. The cDNA synthesis was carried out according to the literature [Kato, S. et al., Gene 150: 243-250 (1994)].

10 (1) Preparation of Poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA

The epidermoid carcinoma cell line KB (ATCC CRL 17), tissues of stomach cancer delivered by the operation, and liver were used for human cells to extract mRNAs. The cell line was cultured by a conventional procedure.

15 After about 1 g of human tissues was homogenized in 20 ml of a 5.5 M guanidinium thiocyanate solution, total mRNAs were prepared in accordance with the literature [Okayama, H. et al., "Methods in Enzymology" Vol. 164, Academic Press, 1987]. These mRNAs were subjected to chromatography using an oligo(dT)-  
20 cellulose column washed with 20 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 7.6), 0.5 M NaCl, and 1 mM EDTA to obtain a poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA in accordance with the above-mentioned literature.

(2) Construction of cDNA Library

25 To a solution of 10 µg of the above-mentioned poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA in 100 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 8) was added one unit of an RNase-free, bacterium-origin alkaline phosphatase and the resulting solution was allowed to react at 37°C for one hour. After the reaction solution underwent the

phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the obtained pellets were dissolved in a mixed solution of 50 mM sodium acetate (pH 6), 1 mM EDTA, 0.1% 2-mercaptoethanol, and 0.01% Triton X-100. Thereto was added one unit of a tobacco-  
5 origin pyrophosphatase (Epicenter Technologies) and the resulting solution at a total volume of 100  $\mu$ l was allowed to react at 37°C for one hour. After the reaction solution underwent the phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the thus-obtained pellets were dissolved in  
10 water to obtain a decapped poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA solution.

To a solution of the decapped poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA and 3 nmol of a DNA-RNA chimeric oligonucleotide (5'-dG-dG-dG-dG-dA-dA-dT-dT-dC-dG-dA-G-G-A-3') in a mixed aqueous solution of 50 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 7.5), 0.5 mM ATP, 5 mM  
15 MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, and 25% polyethylene glycol were added 50 units of T4 RNA ligase and the resulting solution at a total volume of 30  $\mu$ l was allowed to react at 20°C for 12 hours. After the reaction solution underwent the phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the thus-  
20 obtained pellets were dissolved in water to obtain a chimeric oligo-capped poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA.

After the vector pKA1 developed by the present inventors (Japanese Patent Kokai Publication No. 1992-117292) was digested with KpnI, an about 60-dT tail was inserted by a  
25 terminal transferase. This product was digested with EcoRV to remove the dT tail at one side and the resulting molecule was used as a vectorial primer.

After 6  $\mu$ g of the previously-prepared chimeric oligo-capped poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA was annealed with 1.2  $\mu$ g of the vectorial

primer, the product was dissolved in a mixed solution of 50 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 8.3), 75 mM KCl, 3 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM dithiothreitol, and 1.25 mM dNTP (dATP + dCTP + dGTP + dTTP), mixed with 200 units of a reverse transferase (GIBCO-BRL), and the resulting solution at a total volume of 20  $\mu$ l was allowed to react at 42°C for one hour. After the reaction solution underwent the phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the thus-obtained pellets were dissolved in a mixed solution of 50 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 7.5), 100 mM NaCl, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 1 mM dithiothreitol. Thereto were added 100 units of EcoRI and the resulting solution at a total volume of 20  $\mu$ l was allowed to react at 37°C for one hour. After the reaction solution underwent the phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the obtained pellets were dissolved in a mixed solution of 20 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 7.5), 100 mM KCl, 4 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and 50  $\mu$ g/ml bovine serum albumin. Thereto were added 60 units of *Escherichia coli* DNA ligase and the resulting solution was allowed to react at 16°C for 16 hours. To the reaction solution were added 2  $\mu$ l of 2 mM dNTP, 4 units of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, and 0.1 unit of *Escherichia coli* DNase H and the resulting solution was allowed to react at 12°C for one hour and then at 22°C for one hour.

Next, the cDNA-synthesis reaction solution was used to transform *Escherichia coli* DH12S (GIBCO-BRL). The transformation was carried out by the electroporation method. A portion of the transformant was inoculated on a 2xYT agar culture medium containing 100  $\mu$ g/ml ampicillin, which was

incubated at 37°C overnight. A colony grown on the culture medium was randomly picked up and inoculated on 2 ml of the 2xYT culture medium containing 100 µg/ml ampicillin, which was incubated at 37°C overnight. The culture medium was centrifuged to separate the cells, from which a plasmid DNA was prepared by the alkaline lysis method. After the plasmid DNA was double-digested with EcoRI and NotI, the product was subjected to 0.8% agarose gel electrophoresis to determine the size of the cDNA insert. In addition, by the use of the obtained plasmid as a template, the sequence reaction using M13 universal primer labeled with a fluorescent dye and Taq polymerase (a kit of Applied Biosystems Inc.) was carried out and the product was analyzed by a fluorescent DNA-sequencer (Applied Biosystems Inc.) to determine the base sequence of the cDNA 5'-terminal of about 400 bp. The sequence data were filed as a homo-protein cDNA bank data base.

### (3) Selection of cDNAs Encoding Proteins Having Transmembrane Domains

The base sequence registered in the homo-protein cDNA bank data base was converted to three frames of amino acid sequences and the presence or absence of an open reading frame (ORF) beginning from the initiation codon. Then, the selection was made for the presence of a signal sequence that is characteristic to a secretory protein at the N-terminal of the portion encoded by ORF. These clones were sequenced from the both 5' and 3' directions by using the deletion method to determine the sequence of the whole base sequence. The hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profiles were obtained for proteins encoded by ORF by the Kyte-Doolittle method [Kyte, J.

& Doolittle, R. F., J. Mol. Bio. 157: 105-132 (1982)] to examine the presence or absence of a hydrophobic region. In the case in which there is a hydrophobic region of putative transmembrane domain(s) in the amino acid sequence of an encoded protein, this protein was considered as a membrane protein.

#### (4) Construction of Secretory Signal Detection Vector pSSD3

One microgram of pSSD1 carrying the SV40 promoter and a cDNA encoding the protease domain of urokinase [Yokoyama-Kobayashi, M. et al., Gene 163: 193-196 (1995)] was digested with 5 units of BglIII and 5 units of EcoRV. Then, after dephosphorylation at the 5' terminal by the CIP treatment, a DNA fragment of about 4.2 kbp was purified by cutting off from the gel of agarose gel electrophoresis.

Two oligo DNA linkers, L1 (5'-GATCCCGGGTCACGTGGGAT-3') and L2 (5'-ATCCCACGTGACCCGG-3'), were synthesized and phosphorylated by T4 polynucleotide kinase. After annealing of the both linkers, followed by ligation with the previously-prepared pSSD1 fragment by T4 DNA ligase, *Escherichia coli* JM109 was transformed. A plasmid pSSD3 was prepared from the transformant and the objective recombinant was confirmed by the determination of the base sequence of the linker-inserted fragment. Figure 1 illustrates the structure of the thus-obtained plasmid. The present plasmid vector carries three types of blunt-end formation restriction enzyme sites, SmaI, PmaCI, and EcoRV. Since these cleavage sites are positioned in succession at an interval of 7 bp, selection of an appropriate site in combination of three types of frames for the inserting



cDNA allows to construct a vector expressing a fusion protein.

#### (5) Functional Verification of Secretory Signal Sequence

Whether the N-terminal hydrophobic region in the secretory protein clone candidate obtained in the above-mentioned steps functions as the secretory signal sequence was verified by the method described in the literature [Yokoyama-Kobayashi, M. et al., Gene 163: 193-196 (1995)]. First, the plasmid containing the target cDNA was cleaved at an appropriate restriction enzyme site that existed at the downstream of the portion expected for encoding the secretory signal sequence. In the case in which this restriction enzyme site was a protruding terminus, the site was blunt-ended by the Klenow treatment or treatment with the mung-bean nuclease. Digestion with HindIII was further carried out and a DNA fragment containing the SV40 promoter and a cDNA encoding the secretory sequence at the downstream of the promoter was separated by agarose gel electrophoresis. This fragment was inserted between the pSSD3 HindIII site and a restriction enzyme site selected so as to match with the urokinase-coding frame, thereby constructing a vector expressing a fusion protein of the secretory signal portion of the target cDNA and the urokinase protease domain.

After *Escherichia coli* (host: JM109) bearing the fusion-protein expression vector was incubated at 37°C for 2 hours in 2 ml of the 2xYT culture medium containing 100 µg/ml ampicillin, the helper phage M13K07 (50 µl) was added and the incubation was continued at 37°C overnight. A supernatant separated by centrifugation underwent precipitation with polyethylene glycol to obtain single-stranded phage particles. These particles were suspended in 100 µl of 1 mM Tris-0.1 mM

EDTA, pH 8 (TE). Also, there was used as a control a suspension of single-stranded particles prepared in the same manner from the vector pLAl-UPA containing pSSD3 and a full-length cDNA of urokinase [Yokoyama-Kobayashi, M. et al., Gene 163: 193-196 (1995)].

The simian-kidney-origin culture cells, COS7, were incubated at 37°C in the presence of 5% CO<sub>2</sub> in the Dulbecco's modified Eagle's culture medium (DMEM) containing 10% bovine fetus albumin. Into a 6-well plate (Nunc Inc., 3 cm in the well diameter) were inoculated  $1 \times 10^5$  COS7 cells and incubation was carried out at 37°C for 22 hours in the presence of 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After the culture medium was removed, the cell surface was washed with a phosphate buffer solution and then washed again with DMEM containing 50 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid (pH 7.5) (TDMEM). To the cells were added 1 µl of the single-stranded phage suspension, 0.6 ml of the DMEM culture medium, and 3 µl of TRANSFECTAM<sup>TM</sup> (IBF Inc.) and the resulting mixture was incubated at 37°C for 3 hours in the presence of 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After the sample solution was removed, the cell surface was washed with TDMEM, 2 ml per well of DMEM containing 10% bovine fetus albumin was added, and the incubation was carried out at 37°C for 2 days in the presence of 5% CO<sub>2</sub>.

To 10 ml of 50 mM phosphate buffer solution (pH 7.4) containing 2% bovine fibrinogen (Miles Inc.), 0.5% agarose, and 1 mM potassium chloride were added 10 units of human thrombin (Mochida Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.) and the resulting mixture was solidified in a plate of 9 cm in diameter to prepare a fibrin plate. Ten microliters of the culture supernatant of the

transfected COS7 cells were spotted on the fibrin plate, which was incubated at 37°C for 15 hours. The diameter of the thus-obtained clear circle was taken as an index for the urokinase activity. In the case in which a cDNA fragment codes for the amino acid sequence that functions as a secretory signal sequence, a fusion protein is secreted to form a clear circle by its urokinase activity. Therefore, in the case in which a clear circle is not formed, the fusion protein remains as trapped in the membrane and the cDNA fragment is considered to code for a transmembrane domain.

#### (6) Protein Synthesis by In Vitro Translation

The plasmid vector carrying the cDNA of the present invention was utilized for the transcription/translation by the T<sub>N</sub>T rabbit reticulocyte lysate kit (Promega Biotec). In this case, [<sup>35</sup>S]methionine was added and the expression product was labeled with the radioisotope. All reactions were carried out by following the protocols attached to the kit. Two micrograms of the plasmid was allowed to react at 30°C for 90 minutes in total 25 ml of a reaction solution containing 12.5 µl of the T<sub>N</sub>T rabbit reticulocyte lysate, 0.5 µl of the buffer solution (attached to the kit), 2 µl of an amino acid mixture (methionine-free), 2 µl (0.37 MBq/µl) of [<sup>35</sup>S]methionine (Amersham Corporation), 0.5 µl of T7 RNA polymerase, and 20 U of RNasin. To 3 µl of the reaction solution was added 2 µl of an SDS sampling buffer (125 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid suffer solution, pH 6.8, 120 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, 2% SDS solution, 0.025% bromophenol blue, and 20% glycerol) and the resulting solution was heated at 95°C for 3 minutes and then subjected to SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. The molecular weight of

the translation product was determined by carrying out the autoradiography.

(7) Expression in COS7

Escherichia coli bearing a vector expressing the protein of the invention was infected with helper phage M13K07, and single-stranded phage particles were obtained according to the method as stated above. Using the thus obtained phages, each expression vecotr was introduced into simian-kidney-origin culture cells COS7 in the manner as stated above. After incubation at 37 °C for 2 days in the presence of 5 % CO<sub>2</sub>, further incubation was carried out in a medium containing [<sup>35</sup>S]cysteine or [<sup>35</sup>S]methionine for 1 hour. The cells were collected, dissolved and then subjected to SDS-PAGE whereby a band corresponding to the expression product of each protein which is not present in COS7 cells was revealed. In Table 3, the molecular weight of each expression product is shown.

Table 3

20	HP Number	Supernatant of culture	Membrane fraction
		(kDa)	(kDa)
	HP01263	50	-
	HP01299	-	30
	HP01526	-	22
25	HP10230	-	24
	HP10408	-	7
	HP10415	-	45
	HP10424	-	14
	HP10429	-	27
30	HP10432	-	17
	HP10480	-	22

## (8) Clone Examples

<HP01263> (Sequence Number 1, 19, 37)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01263 obtained from the human liver cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 36 bp, an ORF of 1149 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 316 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 382 amino acid residues with one transmembrane domain at the N-terminal. Figure 2 depicts the hydrophobicity /hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in formation of a translation product of 42 kDa, which is almost consistent with the molecular weight of 42,054 as predicted from the ORF. On expression in COS cells, an expression product of about 50 kDa was observed in the culture supernatant. Therefore, said protein can be understood to be a secreted protein. Application of the rule (-3, -1) as a method for anticipation of a cutting site in a secretion signal sequence suggested that the mature protein would start from methionine at 19 position.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the human  $\alpha$ -2-HS-glycoprotein (SWISS-PROT Accession No. P02765). Table 4 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the human  $\alpha$ -2-HS-glycoprotein (GP). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the

protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 25.5%. The cysteine position is reserved and this region is analogous to that in cystatins (thiol proteinase inhibitors). There are observed other analogy with histidine-rich glycoprotein (P04196, 30.9%/194 amino acid residues), kininogen (P01045, 24.1%/261 amino acid residues), tyrosine kinase inhibitor (A32827, 24.4%/291 amino acid residues), and so on.

Table 4

10

---

HP MGLLLPLALCILVLCCGAMSPQALNPSALLSR--GCNDSVDLAVAGFALRDINKDRKD  
 .\*\*\* ... . \* . ... \* .\*\*\*... ..\* \*. \*\*..

GP MKSLVLLLCLLAQLWGCHSAPHGPGLIYRQPNCDPETEEAALVAIDYINQNLFW

HP GYVLRRLNRVNDAQEYRRGGLGSLFYLTLDVLETDCHVLRKKAWQDCGMRIFFE-SVYGQC

15

\*\* \*\*..... ..\*\*\* .....\*\*\*\*\* .. .\*\*\*. . \* . \* \*\*

GP GYKHTLNQIDEVKVWPQQPSGELFEIEIDTLETTCHVLDPTPVARCSVRQLKEHAVEGDC

HP K-AIFYMNNPSRVLYLAAYNCTLRPVSKKKIYMTCPDCPSSIPTDSSNHQVLEAATESLA

. ... ..\*.\* ..\* . \* \* ... ..\*.\*.\* \* . . \*.\*.\*.\*.\*

GP DFQLLKLDGKFSVVY---AKCDSSPDSAEDVRKVCQDCPLLAPLN--DTRVVHAAKAALA

20

HP KYNNTSKQYSLFKVTRASSQWVVGPSYFVEYLIKESPC---TKSQASSCSLQSSDSVP

.\*\*\*..... \* .....\*\* \*\*.. ....\* . .\*\*\*.\*.\* ..

GP AFNAQNGSNFQLEEISRAQLV-PLPPSTYVEFTVSGTDCVAKEATEAAKCNLLAEKQY-

HP VGLCKGSLTRTHWEKFSVVTCDFFESQAPATGSENSAVNQK-PTNLPKVEESQQKNTPTPT

\*.\*.\*.\*. . . \*.\*.\*. \*.\*.\*. .. ..\*.\*. \*\* . . .... ..

25

GP -GFCKATLSEKLGGAEVAVTCTVFQTQPVTSQPQPEGANEAVPTPVVDPDAPPSPLGAP

HP DSPSKAGPRGSVQYLPDLDDKNSQEKGPQEAFFVHLDLTNPQGETLDISFLFLEPMEEK

. \*. ....\* \*.

GP GLPPAGSPDASHVLLAAPPQHQLHRAHYDLRHTFMGVVSLGSPSGEVSHPRKTRTVVQPS

HP LVVLPFPKEKARTAECPGPAQNASPLVLPP

30

GP VGAAAGPVVPPCPGRIRHFKV

---

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. H57204), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention. Hereupon, most of ESTs matching with the present cDNA are available from liver cDNA libraries, whereby the present clone is considered to be expressed specifically in the liver.

The present protein, because of being a type-II membrane protein, is considered to exert its function as a receptor on the membrane surface with the C-terminal side exposed outside the cells or after undergoing a processing followed by being excreted in the serum. The present protein, because of bearing a cystatin-like domain, is considered to possess a proteinase-inhibitor activity as well as many physiological activities in the same manner as for other members of this family. In addition, the present protein, because of being expressed specifically in liver cells, is considered to play a significant role for maintaining the liver function.

<HP01299> (Sequence Number 2, 20, 38)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01299 obtained from the human liver cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 110 bp, an ORF of 954 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 285 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 317 amino acid residues with two or more transmembrane domains. Figure 3 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein

obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 32 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 35,965 predicted from the ORF.

5       The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the rat retinol dehydrogenase (NBRF Accession No. A55884). Table 5 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention  
10   (HP) and the rat retinol dehydrogenase (RN). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and. represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 65.3%  
15   among the entire regions.



```

HP  MWLYLAAAFVGLYYLLHWYRERQVVSHLQDKYVFITGCDSGFGNLLARQLDARGLRVLAAC
      ***** *.***. **. .***.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****
RN  MWLYLLALVGLWNLLRLFRERKVVSHLQDKYVFITGCDSGFGNLLARQLDRRGMRVLAAC
HP  LTEKGAEQLRGQTSDRLETVTLDVTKMESIAAATQWVKEHVGDRGLWGLVNNAGILTPIT
      *****.*****.***** ***.*****.***.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****
RN  LTEKGAEQLRSKTSDRLETVILDVTKTESIVAATQWVKERVGNRGLWGLVNNAGISVPVG
HP  LCEWLNTEDSMNMLKVNIGVIQVTL SMLPLVRRARGRIVNVSSILGRVAFFVGGYCVSK
      **...* ..*.***.***.***.*****.*****.***.***.***.***.***.***.***.***
RN  PNEWMRKKDFASVLDVNLLGVIEVTLNMLPLVRKARGRVVNIAS TMGRMSLVGGGYCISK
HP  YGVEAFSDILRREIQHFGVKISIVEPGYFRTGMTNMTQSLERMKQSWKEAPKHIKETYGQ
      ***** ****. .***.***.***.***.***.***.***.***.***.***.***.***.***
RN  YGVEAFSDSLRRELTYFGVKVAIEPGGFKTNTVNMERLS DNLLKLWDQTTEEVEKEIYGE
HP  QYFDALYNIMKEGLLNCSTNLNLVTD CMEHALTSVHPRTRY SAGWDAKFFFIPLSYLPTS
      .. *. . *.. . **..*.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****
RN  KFDQDSYMKAMESLVNTCSGDL SLVTD CMEHALTSCHPRTRYSPGWDAKFFYLPM SYLPTF
HP  LADYILTRSWPKPAQAV
      *.* .. . ***.*.
RN  LSDAVIHGWSVKPARAL

```

The rat retinol dehydrogenase has been found as a  
30 microsomal membrane protein participating in the retinoic acid

biosynthesis in the liver [Chai, X. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270: 28408-28412 (1995)]. Accordingly, its homologue, the protein of the present invention, is considered to possess a similar function and can be utilized for diagnosis and treatment of diseases caused by the abnormality of this protein.

<HP01347> (Sequence Number 3, 21, 39)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01347 obtained from the human liver cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 24 bp, an ORF of 891 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 728 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 296 amino acid residues with one transmembrane domain at the N-terminal. Figure 4 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified and the urokinase activity was detected on the membrane surface, upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-SacI fragment (treated with the mung-bean nuclease) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 73 amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-EcoRV site of pSSD3. Therefore, the present protein is considered to be a type-II membrane protein. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 33 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 33,527 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was

analogous to the human HIV envelope glycoprotein gp120-binding C-type lectin (GenBank Accession No. M98457). Table 6 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the human HIV envelope glycoprotein gp120-binding C-type lectin (CL). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 85.6% among 284 amino acid residues. There is observed at the downstream of the transmembrane domain a sequence with seven repetition of Ile-Tyr-Gln-Xaa-Leu-Thr-Xaa-Leu-Lys-Ala-Ala-Val-Gly-Glu-Leu-Xaa-Xaa-Xaa-Ser-Lys-Xaa-Gln-Xaa.

Table 6

---

	HP	MSDSKEPRVQQLGLL-----GCLGHGALVLQLLSFMLLAGVLVAI
		*****.***** *****.***** ****
5	CL	MSDSKEPRLQQLGLLEEEQLRGLGFRQTRGYKSLAGCLGHGPLVLQLLSFTLLAG----L
	HP	LVQVSKVPSSLSQEQSEQDAIYQNLTLKAAVGELSEKSKLQEIYQELTQLKAAVGELPE
		*****.***** *****
	CL	LVQVSKVPSSISQEQSRQDAIYQNLTLKAAVGELSEKSKLQEIYQELTQLKAAVGELPE
	HP	KSKLQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKLQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKLQEIYQELTRL
10		*****.*****.*****
	CL	KSKLQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKLQEIYQELTWLKAAVGELPEKSKMQEIYQELTRL
	HP	KAAVGELPEKSKLQEIYQELTELKAAVGELPEKSKLQEIYQELTQLKAAVGELPDQSKQQ
		***** ***** ***** *****.*****.****
	CL	KAAVGELPEKSKQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKQQ
15	HP	QIYQELTDLKTAFERLCRHCPKDWTFQGNCFMSNSQRNWHDSVTACQEVRAQLVVIKT
		.*****.***.****.***.*****.***.*** *****.
	CL	EIYQELTQLKAAVERLCHPCPWEWTFQGNCFMSNSQRNWHDSITACKEVGAQLVVIKS
	HP	AEEQLPAVLEQWRTQQ
		**** *. *...
20	CL	AEEQNFLQLQSSRSNRFTWMGLSDLNQEGTWQWVDGSPLLPSFKQYWNRGEPNNVGEEDC

---

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. H90360), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

The present protein, because of being a type-II membrane protein, is considered to exert its function as a receptor on

the membrane surface with the C-terminal side exposed outside the cells or after undergoing a processing followed by being excreted in the serum. Hereupon, the human HIV envelope glycoprotein gp120-binding C-type lectin that is highly homologous with the present protein has been found as a CD4-independent HIV receptor [Curtis, B. M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 8356-8360 (1992)].

<HP01440> (Sequence Number 4, 22, 40)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01440 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 37 bp, an ORF of 594 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 98 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 197 amino acid residues with four transmembrane domains. Figure 5 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 21 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 20,822 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the human tumor-associated antigen L6 (SWISS-PROT Accession No. P30408). Table 7 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the human tumor-associated antigen L6 (L6). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed

a homology of 47.0% among the entire regions.

Table 7

---

5	HP	MCTGKCARCVGLSLITLCLVCIVANALLVPNGETSWTNTNHLSQLVWLMGGFIGGGLMV
		** *****.* **..* *.**.* ** *****.....**** **...*..*****..
	L6	MCYGKCARCIGHSLVGLALLCIAANILLYFPNGETKYASENHLRFVWFFSGIVGGGLIM
	HP	LCPG---IAAVRAGGKCCCGAGCCGNRCRMLRSVFSSAFGVLGAIYCLSVSGAGLRNGPR
		* *. *... **** . **.* **.*... *. *. **.*... ** .**
10	L6	LLPAFVFIGLEQDDCCGCCGHENCGKRCAMLSSVLAALIGIAGSGYCVIVAALGLAEGPL
	HP	CLMN-GEWGYHFEDTAGAYLLNRTLWDRCEAPRVFPWNVTLFSLLVAASCLEIVLCGIQ
		** . *.**.* **..*.*.***. . *. **.* ..* ***.***.*. * . **..** **
	L6	CLDSLQWNYTFASTEGQYLLDTSTWSECTEPKHIVEWNVSLFSILLALGGIEFILCLIQ
	HP	LVNATIGVFCGDCRKKQDTPH
15		..*...* .** * ..*.
	L6	VINGVLGGICGFCCSHQQQYDC

---

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence  
 20 of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs  
 possessing the homology of 90% or more and also containing the  
 initiation codon (for example, Accession No. T55097), but many  
 sequences were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the  
 present cDNA was not identified.

25 The human tumor-associated antigen L6 is a member of a  
 membrane antigen TM4 superfamily proteins which are expressed  
 in large quantities on the surface of human tumor cells  
 [Marken, J. S. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 3503-3507  
 (1992)]. Since these membrane antigens are expressed  
 30 specifically on some specified cells or cancer cells,

antibodies against these antigens, if constructed, are useful for a variety of diagnoses and as carriers for the drug delivery. In addition, the cells in which genes of these membrane antigens are transduced and the membrane antigens are expressed are applicable for detection of the corresponding ligands and so on.

<HP01526> (Sequence Number 5, 23, 41)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01526 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 83 bp, an ORF of 666 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 573 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 221 amino acid residues with a hydrophobic region of putative six transmembrane domains. Figure 6 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 23 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 25,030 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the mouse interstitial cell protein (GenBank Accession No. X96618). Table 8 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the mouse interstitial cell protein (MM). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed

a homology of 79.6% among the entire regions.

Table 8

---

5	HP	MEAGGF LDSLIYGACVVFTLG MFSAGLS DLRHMRMTRSVDNVQFLPFLTTEVNNLGWLSY
		***** **.. .***.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****
	MM	MEAGGVADSF LSSACVLF T LGMFSTGLSDLRHMQRTRSVDNIQFLPFLT TDVNNLSWLSY
	HP	GALKGDGILIVVNTVGAALQ TLYILAYLHYCP RKR VVLLQTATLLGVLLLGYGYFWLLVP
		*.*****.**.**.***.*****.*****.*.*.*****.*****.*****
10	MM	GVLKGDGTLIIVNSVGA V LQTLYILAYLHYSPQKHGVLLQTATLLAVLLLGYGYFWLLVP
	HP	NPEARLQQLGLFCSVFTISM YLSPLADLAKVIQTKSTQCLSYPLTIATLLTSASWCYGF
		.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****.*****
	MM	DLEARLQQLGLFCSVFTISM YLSPLADLAKIVQTKSTQRLSFSLTIATLFCSASWSIYGF
	HP	RLRDPYIMVSNFPGIVTSFIRFWLFWKYPQEQRNYWLLQT
15		***** *.*.***.**.*.*. ** ***.***.*.*****
	MM	RLRDPYIAVPNLP GILTS LIRLGLFCKYPPEQDRKYRL LQT

---

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more and also containing the initiation codon (for example, Accession No. H02682), but many sequences were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

The mouse interstitial cell protein has been cloned as a membrane protein that is expressed with highly increasing in interstitial cells stimulated by a cytokine [Tagoh, H. et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 221: 744-749 (1996)]. Since these membrane proteins are expressed specifically on some specified cells and cancer cells, antibodies against these



proteins, if constructed, are useful for a variety of diagnoses and as carriers for the drug delivery. In addition, the cells in which genes of these membrane antigens are transduced and the membrane antigens are expressed are applicable for  
5 detection of the corresponding ligands and so on.

<HP10230> (Sequence Number 6, 24, 42)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10230 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-  
10 translation region of 190 bp, an ORF of 756 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 2099 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 251 amino acid residues with at least one transmembrane domain. Figure 7 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein  
15 obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 30 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 28,800 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid  
20 sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the nematode hypothetical protein F25D7.1 (GenBank Accession No. Z78418). Table 9 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the nematode hypothetical protein F25D7.1  
25 (CE). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 49.8% among the entire regions.

Table 9

---

HS MSDIGDWFRSIPAITRYWFAATVAVPLVGKLGGLISPAYLFL-WPEAFLYRFQIWRPITAT  
       \*..... \*\* .\*\*\*\*\* \*.. \*\*\*.....\* ..\*\* \* . . \*\*\*.\*\*\*.\*\*  
 5 CE MDLENFLLGIPIVTRYWFLASTIIPLLGRFGFINVQWMFLQW-DLVVNKFQFWRPLTAL  
 HS FYFPGVPGTGFLYLVLNLYFLYQYSTRLETGAFDGRPADYLFMLLFNW-ICIVITGLAMDM  
       \*.\*\*\*.\* \*\*\* \*. \*\*\*\*\*.\*\*\*. .... \*\*.....\*\*\*.\* . .\*.\*.  
 CE IYYPVTPQTGFHWLMMCYFLYNYSKALESETYRGRSADYLFMLIFNWFFCSGLC-MALDI  
 HS QLLMIPLIMSVLYVWAQLNRDMIVSFWFGTRFKACYLPWVILGFNYIIGGSVINELIGNL  
 10       \*. \*...\*\*\*\*\* \*.\*. \* \*\*\*\*\* \*\* \* \*\*\*\*\*. \*\*\* .. \*. .\*\*\*.\* \*  
 CE YFLLPEPMVISVLYVWCQVNKDTIVSFWFGMRFPARYLPWVLWGFAVLRGGGTNELVGIL  
 HS VGHLYFFLMFRYPMDLGGRNFLSTPQFLYRWLPSRRGGVSGFGVPPASMRRAADQNGGGG  
       \*\*\* \*\*\*. ....\* \* .....\*\*\*.\* \*. \*\*.\*           \* \* \* \*  
 CE VGHAYFFVALKYPDEYGV-DLISTPEFLHRLIPDEDGGIHG---QDGNIRGARQQPRG--  
 15 HS RHNW--GQGFRGLGQ  
       \* \* \* \* \*\*\*  
 CE -HQWPGGVGARLGGN

---

20       Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence  
 of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs  
 possessing the homology of 90% or more and also containing the  
 initiation codon (for example, Accession No. W01493), but many  
 sequences were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the  
 25 present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10389> (Sequence Number 7, 25, 43)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA  
 insert of clone HP10389 obtained from the human epidermoid  
 carcinoma cell line KBc cDNA libraries revealed the structure  
 30 consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 62 bp, an ORF of

321 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 270 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 106 amino acid residues with a hydrophobic region of putative two transmembrane domains. Figure 8 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 12 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 11,528 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was not analogous to any of known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. H70816), but many sequences were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10408> (Sequence Number 8, 26, 44)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10408 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 74 bp, an ORF of 237 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 128 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 78 amino acid residues with a putative signal sequence at the N-terminal as well as a sequence of one putative interior transmembrane domain. Figure 9 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified

upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-BglII fragment (after the Klenow treatment) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 70 amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-EcoRV site of pSSD3. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 9 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 8,396 predicted from the ORF.

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. T94049), but they were shorter than the present cDNA and any molecule containing the initiation codon was not identified.

<HP10412> (Sequence Number 9, 27, 45)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10412 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 55 bp, an ORF of 945 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 131 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 314 amino acid residues with one transmembrane domain at the N-terminal. Figure 10 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-ApaI fragment (treated with mung-bean nuclease) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 65

amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-EcoRV site of pSSD3. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 44 kDa that was somewhat larger than the molecular weight of 35,610 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the nematode hypothetical protein of 28.5 kDa (SWISS-PROT Accession No. P34623). Table 10 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the nematode hypothetical protein of 28.5 kDa (CE). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 42.8% in the C-terminal region of 243 amino acid residues.

```

HP MVAPVWYLVAALLVGFILFLTRSRGRAASAGQEPLHNEELACAGRVAQPGPLEPEEPRA
HP GGRPRRRRDLGSR LQAQRRAQRVAWAEA--DENE EAVILA QEEEGVEKPAETHLSGKIG
      * .*.***.* . ... .. ... ..*.*. . . . ***
CE MRRNARRRVNRDEQEDGFVNHMMDGEDVEDLDGGAEQFEYDEDGKKIG
HP AKKLRLKEEQARKAQREAAEAEREERKRLESQREA EWKKEEERLRLEEEQKEEEE--RK
      .* **..*..... ** * ***** *. * *...*** . *...*.*** **
CE KRKAQLAKEEKROMREYEVRERERKRREEER--EK RDEERAKEEAD EKAEERLRK
HP AREEQAREHEEYLLKLEAFVVEEGVGETMTEEQSQSFLT EFINYIKQSKVVLL EDLAS
      .***.....***** .*.***.***** .....*..... .*.***.*** .....*
CE EREEKERKEHEEYLAMKASF AIEEEG-TDAIEGEEAENLIRDFVDYVKTNKV VNIDELSS
HP QVGLRTQDTINRIQDLLAEGTITGV IDDRGKF IYITPEELA AVANFIRQRG RVSIA ELAQ
      . **..*...*.***.*.....** . **.*****. **.****.***.***** *.*.
CE HFGLKSEDAVNRLQHFI EEGLVQGVMDDRGKF IYISDEEF AA VAKFINQRG RVSIHEIAE
HP ASNSLIAWGRES PAQAPA
      .**.** . *.*.
CE QSNRLIRLET PSAAE

```

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. T09311), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10413> (Sequence Number 10, 28, 46)

### Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA

insert of clone HP10413 obtained from the human stomach cancer

cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 78 bp, an ORF of 588 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 1209 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 195 amino acid residues with one transmembrane domain at the N-terminal. Figure 11 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-PmaCI fragment containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 65 amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-PmaCI site of pSSD3. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 28 kDa that was somewhat larger than the molecular weight of 21,671 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the swine steroidal membrane-binding protein (GenBank Accession No. X99714). Table 11 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the swine steroidal membrane-binding protein (SS). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 96.4% among the entire regions.

Table 11

---

	HP	MAAEDVVATGADPSDLESGLLHEIFTSPNLNLLLGLCIFLLYKIVRGDQPAASGDSDDD
		*****.*****.**.***** *****
5	SS	MAAEDVAATGADPSELEGGLLHEIFTSPNLNLLLGLCIFLLYKIVRGDQPAAS-DSDDD
	HP	EPPPLPRLKRRDFTPAELRRFDGVQDPRILMAINGKVFDVTKGRKFYGPYPYGVFAGRD
		*****
	SS	EPPPLPRLKRRDFTPAELRRFDGVQDPRILMAINGKVFDVTKGRKFYGPYPYGVFAGRD
	HP	ASRGLATFCLDKALKDEYDDLSDLTAAQETLSDWESQFTFKYHHVGKLLKEGEEPTVY
10		*****.*****.**.*****
	SS	ASRGLATFCLDKALKDEYDDLSDLTPAQETLNDWDSQFTFKYHHVGKLLKEGEEPTVY
	HP	SDEEPPKDESARKND
		*****
	SS	SDEEPPKDESARKND
15		

---

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA021062), but many sequences were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10415> (Sequence Number 11, 29, 47)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10415 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 71 bp, an ORF of 1389 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 103 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 462 amino acid residues with one transmembrane domain at the N-terminal. Figure 12 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein



obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 48 kDa that was somewhat smaller than the molecular weight of 52,458 predicted from the ORF.

- 5       The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the cytochrome P450 as exemplified by the simian cytochrome P450IIIA8 (SWISS-PROT Accession No. P33268). Table 12 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between
- 10   the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the simian cytochrome P450IIIA8 (CP). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The
- 15   both proteins possessed a homology of 21.3% among the entire regions.

Table 12

	HP	MLDFAIFAVTFLLALVGAVLYLYPASRQAAGIPGITPTEEKDGNLPDIVN-SGSLHEF
		.***.. ..**** . ... .*. . * ..* . . . *
5	CP	MDLIPDLAVETWLLLAVTLVLLYLYGTHSHGLFKKLGIPGPTPLPLLGNILSYRKGFWTF
	HP	LVNLHERYGPVVSFWFGRRLLVSLGTVDVLKQHINPNKTLDPFETMLK-SLLRYQSGGGS
		.. ..** * ..* **. *.....** . . . *... . . . . *
	CP	DMECYKKYKGVWGFYDGRQPVLAITDPNMIK-TVLVKECYSVFTNRRPFGPVGFMKNAIS
	HP	VSEN----HMRKKLYENGVTDSLKSNFALLLKLSEELLDKWLSYPET-QHVPLSQHMLGF
10		... ..* . * ..**.. ..* ..* . . .** ..*..* . . .
	CP	IAEDEEWKRIRSLLSPTFTSGKLEMPVILAKYGDVLRNLRREAETGKPVTLKDVFGAY
	HP	AMKSVTQMVMG-----STF-EDDQEVIRFQKNHGTWVSEIGKGFLDGSLD--KNM
		..* . * ..* ..* *.....** . . * . * . * . .
	CP	SMDVITSTSPGVNIDSLNNPQDPFVENTKKLLRFDLDPFLSITIFPFIPILEVNLIS
15	HP	TRKKQYEDALMQ-LESVLRNIIKE-RKGR-NFSQHIF-----IDSLVQGNLNDQQILEDS
		. . . . *.. .. . .*. . * * . * * .. . . . *..* ..**
	CP	IFPREVTSFLRKSVKRIKESRLKDTQKHRVDFLQLMIDSQNSKETESHKALSDLELVAQS
	HP	MIFSLASCIITAKLCTWAICFLTSEEVQKKLYEEINQVF-GNGPVTPEKIEQLRYCQHV
		..* ..* . . . . . * . * * ..**..* **..* . . . * * . . *
20	CP	IIFIFAGYETTSSVLSFIIYELATHPDVQQLQEEIDTVLPNKAPPTYDTVLQMEYLDV
	HP	LCETVRTAKLTPVSAQLQDIEGKIDRFIIPRETLLVLYALGVVLQDPNTWPSPHKFPDRF
		. **..* . . . . . *..* ..**..*..* . . . **..*..*..* **..*
	HP	VNETLRIFPIAMRLERVCKKDVEINGIFIPKGVVVMIPSYALHHDPKYWPEPEKFLPERF
	HP	----DDELVMKTFSSLGFSGTQCEPELRFAYMVTTVLLSVLVKRLHLLSVEGQVIETKYE
25		..*.. ..**..* **..*..**..* * . . . . . . . . * *
	CP	SKKNNDNIDPYIYTPFG-SGPRNCIGMRFALNMKLAIIRVLQNFSFKPCKETQIPLKLR
	HP	LVTSSREEAWITVSKRY
		*
	CP	LGGLLQTEKPIVLKIESRDGTVSGA

30

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs

possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA381169), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

5       The cytochrome P450 participates in the drug metabolism and can be utilized as a catalyst in organic synthesis reactions such as oxidation and so on.

<HP10419> (Sequence Number 12, 30, 48)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA  
10   insert of clone HP10419 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 170 bp, an ORF of 744 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 1116 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 247 amino acid residues with a hydrophobic region  
15   of putative seven transmembrane domains. Figure 13 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method.

The search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing  
20   the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA340663), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10424> (Sequence Number 13, 31, 49)

25       Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10424 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 97 bp, an ORF of 342 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 54 bp. The ORF codes for a protein

consisting of 113 amino acid residues with one transmembrane domain at the N-terminal. Figure 14 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-AccI fragment (after the Klenow treatment) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 58 amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-SmaI site of pSSD3. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 14 kDa that was somewhat larger than the molecular weight of 12,784 predicted from the ORF.

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA401979), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10428> (Sequence Number 14, 32, 50)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10428 obtained from the human epidermoid carcinoma cell line KBc cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 287 bp, an ORF of 1098 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 659 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 365 amino acid residues with a hydrophobic region of putative nine transmembrane domains. Figure 15 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of

the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The result of the in vitro translation did not reveal the formation of distinct bands and only revealed the formation of smeary bands at the high-molecular-weight position.

5       The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the baker's yeast hypothetical membrane protein YML038c (NBRF Accession No. S49741). Table 13 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human  
10 protein of the present invention (HP) and the baker's yeast hypothetical membrane protein YML038c (SC). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present  
15 invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 26.3% among the N-terminal region of 281 amino acid residues.

Table 13

---

	HP	MGRWALDVAFLWKAVLTLGLVL-LYYCFSIGITFYNKWL-----TKSFHFPLFMTMLHLA
		*... *... *... *... *... *... *... *
5	SC	MNRTVFLAFVFGWYFCS-IALSIYNRMFDPKDGIGIGYPVLVTTTFHQA
	HP	VIFLFSALSRAVQ---CSSHRARVVLVSWADYLRRVAPTALATALDVGLSNWSFLYVTVS
		...*... *... *... *... *... *... *... *
	SC	TLWLLSGIYIKLRHKPVKNVLRKNNGFNWSFFLKFLPTAVASAGDIGLSNVSFQYVPLT
	HP	LYTMTKSSAVLFILIFSLIFKLEEL--RAALVLVVLLIAGGLFMF-----TYKSTQ-FN
10		.***.***. *... *... *... *... *... *... *
	SC	IYTIKSSSIAFVLLFGCIFKLEKFWKLALSVIIMFVGVALMVFKPSDSTSTKNDQALV
	HP	VEGFALVLGASFIGGIRWTLTQMLLQKAEGLQNPIDTMFHLQPIMLFLGLFPLFAVFEGL
		. * ***..* ..*... *... *... *... *... *
	SC	IFGSFLVLASSCLSGLRWVYTQMLLRNNPIQTNTAAVEES-DGALFTENEDNVDNEPVV
15	HP	HLSTSEKIFRFQDT-GLLLRVLGSLFLGGILAFGLGFSEFLLVSRTSSLTSLIAGIFKEV
		. *... *... *... *... *... *... *... *
	SC	NLANNKMLENFGESKPHPIHTIHQ--LAPIMGITLLLS-LLVEKPFPGIFS-SSIFRLD
	HP	CTLLLAHLLGDQISLLNWLGFALCLSGISLHVALKALHSRGDGGPKALKGLGSSPDLEL
20	SC	TSNGGVGTETTIVLSIVRGIVLLILPGFAVFLLTICEFSILEQTPVLTVSIVGIVKELLTV
	HP	LLRSSQREEGDNEEEYFVAQGGQ
	SC	IFGIIILSERLSGFYNWLGMLIIMADVCIYNYFRYKQDLLQKYHSVSTQDNRNELKGFQD

---

25

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA018345), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs

with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10429> (Sequence Number 15, 33, 51)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10429 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 156 bp, an ORF of 681 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 206 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 226 amino acid residues with four transmembrane domains. Figure 16 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 25 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 25,321 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was not analogous to any known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA315933), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10432> (Sequence Number 16, 34, 52)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10429 obtained from the human liver cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 28 bp, an ORF of 390 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 554 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 129 amino acid residues with a signal-like

sequence at the N-terminal and one interior transmembrane domain. Therefore, the present protein is considered to be a type-I membrane protein. Figure 17 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein  
5 obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was not analogous to any known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed  
10 that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. T74424), but the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10433> (Sequence Number 17, 35, 53)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA  
15 insert of clone HP10433 obtained from the human liver cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 72 bp, an ORF of 492 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 131 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 163 amino acid residues with one transmembrane  
20 domain at the N-terminal. Figure 18 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified  
25 upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-Eco81I fragment (treated with the mung-bean nuclease) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 137 amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-EcoRV site of pSSD3. Therefore, the present protein



is considered to be a type-II membrane protein. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 21 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 18,617 predicted from the ORF.

5       The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was not analogous to any known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or  
10 more (for example, Accession No. H84693), but many sequences are not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10480> (Sequence Number 18, 36, 54)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA  
15 insert of clone HP10480 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 79 bp, an ORF of 582 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 1253 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 193 amino acid residues with four transmembrane  
20 domains. Figure 19 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 23 kDa that was somewhat larger than the molecular weight of 21,445 predicted from the ORF.

25       The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was not analogous to any known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or

more (for example, Accession No. W93606), but many sequences are not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

The present invention provides human proteins having transmembrane domains and cDNAs encoding said proteins. All of the proteins of the present invention are putative proteins controlling the proliferation and differentiation of the cells, because said proteins exist on the cell membrane. Therefore, the proteins of the present invention can be used as pharmaceuticals or as antigens for preparing antibodies against said proteins. Furthermore, said DNAs can be used for the expression of large amounts of said proteins. The cells expressing large amounts of membrane proteins with transfection of these membrane protein genes can be applied to the detection of the corresponding ligands, the screening of novel low-molecular medicines, and so on.

In addition to the activities and uses described above, the polynucleotides and proteins of the present invention may exhibit one or more of the uses or biological activities (including those associated with assays cited herein) identified below. Uses or activities described for proteins of the present invention may be provided by administration or use of such proteins or by administration or use of polynucleotides encoding such proteins (such as, for example, in gene therapies or vectors suitable for introduction of DNA).

#### Research Uses and Utilities

The polynucleotides provided by the present invention can be used by the research community for various purposes. The polynucleotides can be used to express recombinant protein for

analysis, characterization or therapeutic use; as markers for tissues in which the corresponding protein is preferentially expressed (either constitutively or at a particular stage of tissue differentiation or development or in disease states); as molecular weight markers on Southern gels; as chromosome markers or tags (when labeled) to identify chromosomes or to map related gene positions; to compare with endogenous DNA sequences in patients to identify potential genetic disorders; as probes to hybridize and thus discover novel, related DNA sequences; as a source of information to derive PCR primers for genetic fingerprinting; as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering other novel polynucleotides; for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, including for examination of expression patterns; to raise anti-protein antibodies using DNA immunization techniques; and as an antigen to raise anti-DNA antibodies or elicit another immune response. Where the polynucleotide encodes a protein which binds or potentially binds to another protein (such as, for example, in a receptor-ligand interaction), the polynucleotide can also be used in interaction trap assays (such as, for example, that described in Gyuris et al., Cell 75:791-803 (1993)) to identify polynucleotides encoding the other protein with which binding occurs or to identify inhibitors of the binding interaction.

The proteins provided by the present invention can similarly be used in assay to determine biological activity, including in a panel of multiple proteins for high-throughput screening; to raise antibodies or to elicit another immune response; as a reagent (including the labeled reagent) in

assays designed to quantitatively determine levels of the protein (or its receptor) in biological fluids; as markers for tissues in which the corresponding protein is preferentially expressed (either constitutively or at a particular stage of  
5 tissue differentiation or development or in a disease state); and, of course, to isolate correlative receptors or ligands. Where the protein binds or potentially binds to another protein (such as, for example, in a receptor-ligand interaction), the protein can be used to identify the other protein with which  
10 binding occurs or to identify inhibitors of the binding interaction. Proteins involved in these binding interactions can also be used to screen for peptide or small molecule inhibitors or agonists of the binding interaction.

Any or all of these research utilities are capable of  
15 being developed into reagent grade or kit format for commercialization as research products.

Methods for performing the uses listed above are well known to those skilled in the art. References disclosing such methods include without limitation "Molecular Cloning: A  
20 Laboratory Manual", 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Sambrook, J., E.F. Fritsch and T. Maniatis eds., 1989, and "Methods in Enzymology: Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques", Academic Press, Berger, S.L. and A.R. Kimmel eds., 1987.

#### 25      Nutritional Uses

Polynucleotides and proteins of the present invention can also be used as nutritional sources or supplements. Such uses include without limitation use as a protein or amino acid supplement, use as a carbon source, use as a nitrogen source

and use as a source of carbohydrate. In such cases the protein or polynucleotide of the invention can be added to the feed of a particular organism or can be administered as a separate solid or liquid preparation, such as in the form of powder, pills, solutions, suspensions or capsules. In the case of microorganisms, the protein or polynucleotide of the invention can be added to the medium in or on which the microorganism is cultured.

### Cytokine and Cell Proliferation/Differentiation

#### Activity

A protein of the present invention may exhibit cytokine, cell proliferation (either inducing or inhibiting) or cell differentiation (either inducing or inhibiting) activity or may induce production of other cytokines in certain cell populations. Many protein factors discovered to date, including all known cytokines, have exhibited activity in one or more factor dependent cell proliferation assays, and hence the assays serve as a convenient confirmation of cytokine activity. The activity of a protein of the present invention is evidenced by any one of a number of routine factor dependent cell proliferation assays for cell lines including, without limitation, 32D, DA2, DA1G, T10, B9, B9/11, BaF3, MC9/G, M+ (preB M+), 2E8, RB5, DA1, 123, T1165, HT2, CTLL2, TF-1, Mo7e and CMK.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Assays for T-cell or thymocyte proliferation include without limitation those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H.

Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Bertagnolli et al., J. Immunol. 145:1706-1712, 1990; Bertagnolli et al., Cellular Immunology 133:327-341, 1991; Bertagnolli, et al., J. Immunol. 149:3778-3783, 1992; Bowman et al., J. Immunol. 152: 1756-1761, 1994.

Assays for cytokine production and/or proliferation of spleen cells, lymph node cells or thymocytes include, without limitation, those described in: Polyclonal T cell stimulation, Kruisbeek, A.M. and Shevach, E.M. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 3.12.1-3.12.14, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994; and Measurement of mouse and human Interferon  $\gamma$ , Schreiber, R.D. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.8.1-6.8.8, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994.

Assays for proliferation and differentiation of hematopoietic and lymphopoietic cells include, without limitation, those described in: Measurement of Human and Murine Interleukin 2 and Interleukin 4, Bottomly, K., Davis, L.S. and Lipsky, P.E. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.3.1-6.3.12, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; deVries et al., J. Exp. Med. 173:1205-1211, 1991; Moreau et al., Nature 336:690-692, 1988; Greenberger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:2931-2938, 1983; Measurement of mouse and human interleukin 6 -Nordan, R. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.6.1-6.6.5, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; Smith et

al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:1857-1861, 1986;  
Measurement of human Interleukin 11 - Bennett, F., Giannotti,  
J., Clark, S.C. and Turner, K. J. In Current Protocols in  
Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.15.1 John Wiley  
5 and Sons, Toronto. 1991; Measurement of mouse and human  
Interleukin 9 - Ciarletta, A., Giannotti, J., Clark, S.C. and  
Turner, K.J. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a.  
Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.13.1, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto.  
1991.

10 Assays for T-cell clone responses to antigens (which will  
identify, among others, proteins that affect APC-T cell  
interactions as well as direct T-cell effects by measuring  
proliferation and cytokine production) include, without  
limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in  
15 Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H.  
Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing  
Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays  
for Mouse Lymphocyte Function; Chapter 6, Cytokines and their  
cellular receptors; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans);  
20 Weinberger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:6091-6095,  
1980; Weinberger et al., Eur. J. Immun. 11:405-411, 1981; Takai  
et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J.  
Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988.

Immune Stimulating or Suppressing Activity

25 A protein of the present invention may also exhibit immune  
stimulating or immune suppressing activity, including without  
limitation the activities for which assays are described  
herein. A protein may be useful in the treatment of various  
immune deficiencies and disorders (including severe combined

immunodeficiency (SCID)), e.g., in regulating (up or down) growth and proliferation of T and/or B lymphocytes, as well as effecting the cytolytic activity of NK cells and other cell populations. These immune deficiencies may be genetic or be  
5 caused by viral (e.g., HIV) as well as bacterial or fungal infections, or may result from autoimmune disorders. More specifically, infectious diseases caused by viral, bacterial, fungal or other infection may be treatable using a protein of the present invention, including infections by HIV, hepatitis  
10 viruses, herpesviruses, mycobacteria, Leishmania spp., malaria spp. and various fungal infections such as candidiasis. Of course, in this regard, a protein of the present invention may also be useful where a boost to the immune system generally may be desirable, i.e., in the treatment of cancer.

15 Autoimmune disorders which may be treated using a protein of the present invention include, for example, connective tissue disease, multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune pulmonary inflammation, Guillain-Barre syndrome, autoimmune thyroiditis,  
20 insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, myasthenia gravis, graft-versus-host disease and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease. Such a protein of the present invention may also be useful in the treatment of allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or  
25 other respiratory problems. Other conditions, in which immune suppression is desired (including, for example, organ transplantation), may also be treatable using a protein of the present invention.

Using the proteins of the invention it may also be



possible to immune responses, in a number of ways. Down regulation may be in the form of inhibiting or blocking an immune response already in progress or may involve preventing the induction of an immune response. The functions of activated T cells may be inhibited by suppressing T cell responses or by inducing specific tolerance in T cells, or both. Immunosuppression of T cell responses is generally an active, non-antigen-specific, process which requires continuous exposure of the T cells to the suppressive agent. Tolerance, which involves inducing non-responsiveness or anergy in T cells, is distinguishable from immunosuppression in that it is generally antigen-specific and persists after exposure to the tolerizing agent has ceased. Operationally, tolerance can be demonstrated by the lack of a T cell response upon reexposure to specific antigen in the absence of the tolerizing agent.

Down regulating or preventing one or more antigen functions (including without limitation B lymphocyte antigen functions (such as , for example, B7)), e.g., preventing high level lymphokine synthesis by activated T cells, will be useful in situations of tissue, skin and organ transplantation and in graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). For example, blockage of T cell function should result in reduced tissue destruction in tissue transplantation. Typically, in tissue transplants, rejection of the transplant is initiated through its recognition as foreign by T cells, followed by an immune reaction that destroys the transplant. The administration of a molecule which inhibits or blocks interaction of a B7 lymphocyte antigen with its natural ligand(s) on immune cells (such as a soluble, monomeric form of a peptide having B7-2

activity alone or in conjunction with a monomeric form of a peptide having an activity of another B lymphocyte antigen (e.g., B7-1, B7-3) or blocking antibody), prior to transplantation can lead to the binding of the molecule to the natural ligand(s) on the immune cells without transmitting the corresponding costimulatory signal. Blocking B lymphocyte antigen function in this matter prevents cytokine synthesis by immune cells, such as T cells, and thus acts as an immunosuppressant. Moreover, the lack of costimulation may also be sufficient to anergize the T cells, thereby inducing tolerance in a subject. Induction of long-term tolerance by B lymphocyte antigen-blocking reagents may avoid the necessity of repeated administration of these blocking reagents. To achieve sufficient immunosuppression or tolerance in a subject, it may also be necessary to block the function of a combination of B lymphocyte antigens.

The efficacy of particular blocking reagents in preventing organ transplant rejection or GVHD can be assessed using animal models that are predictive of efficacy in humans. Examples of appropriate systems which can be used include allogeneic cardiac grafts in rats and xenogeneic pancreatic islet cell grafts in mice, both of which have been used to examine the immunosuppressive effects of CTLA4Ig fusion proteins in vivo as described in Lenschow et al., Science 257:789-792 (1992) and Turka et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA, 89:11102-11105 (1992). In addition, murine models of GVHD (see Paul ed., Fundamental Immunology, Raven Press, New York, 1989, pp. 846-847) can be used to determine the effect of blocking B lymphocyte antigen function in vivo on the development of that disease.

Blocking antigen function may also be therapeutically useful for treating autoimmune diseases. Many autoimmune disorders are the result of inappropriate activation of T cells that are reactive against self tissue and which promote the production of cytokines and autoantibodies involved in the pathology of the diseases. Preventing the activation of autoreactive T cells may reduce or eliminate disease symptoms. Administration of reagents which block costimulation of T cells by disrupting receptor:ligand interactions of B lymphocyte antigens can be used to inhibit T cell activation and prevent production of autoantibodies or T cell-derived cytokines which may be involved in the disease process. Additionally, blocking reagents may induce antigen-specific tolerance of autoreactive T cells which could lead to long-term relief from the disease.

The efficacy of blocking reagents in preventing or alleviating autoimmune disorders can be determined using a number of well-characterized animal models of human autoimmune diseases. Examples include murine experimental autoimmune encephalitis, systemic lupus erythmatosis in MRL/lpr/lpr mice or NZB hybrid mice, murine autoimmune collagen arthritis, diabetes mellitus in NOD mice and BB rats, and murine experimental myasthenia gravis (see Paul ed., Fundamental Immunology, Raven Press, New York, 1989, pp. 840-856).

Upregulation of an antigen function (preferably a B lymphocyte antigen function), as a means of up regulating immune responses, may also be useful in therapy. Upregulation of immune responses may be in the form of enhancing an existing immune response or eliciting an initial immune response. For example, enhancing an immune response through stimulating B

lymphocyte antigen function may be useful in cases of viral infection. In addition, systemic viral diseases such as influenza, the common cold, and encephalitis might be alleviated by the administration of stimulatory forms of B lymphocyte antigens systemically.

Alternatively, anti-viral immune responses may be enhanced in an infected patient by removing T cells from the patient, costimulating the T cells in vitro with viral antigen-pulsed APCs either expressing a peptide of the present invention or together with a stimulatory form of a soluble peptide of the present invention and reintroducing the in vitro activated T cells into the patient. Another method of enhancing anti-viral immune responses would be to isolate infected cells from a patient, transfect them with a nucleic acid encoding a protein of the present invention as described herein such that the cells express all or a portion of the protein on their surface, and reintroduce the transfected cells into the patient. The infected cells would now be capable of delivering a costimulatory signal to, and thereby activate, T cells in vivo.

In another application, up regulation or enhancement of antigen function (preferably B lymphocyte antigen function) may be useful in the induction of tumor immunity. Tumor cells (e.g., sarcoma, melanoma, lymphoma, leukemia, neuroblastoma, carcinoma) transfected with a nucleic acid encoding at least one peptide of the present invention can be administered to a subject to overcome tumor-specific tolerance in the subject. If desired, the tumor cell can be transfected to express a combination of peptides. For example, tumor cells obtained from a patient can be transfected ex vivo with an expression

vector directing the expression of a peptide having B7-2-like activity alone, or in conjunction with a peptide having B7-1-like activity and/or B7-3-like activity. The transfected tumor cells are returned to the patient to result in expression of the peptides on the surface of the transfected cell. Alternatively, gene therapy techniques can be used to target a tumor cell for transfection in vivo.

The presence of the peptide of the present invention having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen(s) on the surface of the tumor cell provides the necessary costimulation signal to T cells to induce a T cell mediated immune response against the transfected tumor cells. In addition, tumor cells which lack MHC class I or MHC class II molecules, or which fail to reexpress sufficient amounts of MHC class I or MHC class II molecules, can be transfected with nucleic acid encoding all or a portion of (e.g., a cytoplasmic-domain truncated portion) of an MHC class I  $\alpha$  chain protein and  $\beta_2$  microglobulin protein or an MHC class II  $\alpha$  chain protein and an MHC class II  $\beta$  chain protein to thereby express MHC class I or MHC class II proteins on the cell surface. Expression of the appropriate class I or class II MHC in conjunction with a peptide having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen (e.g., B7-1, B7-2, B7-3) induces a T cell mediated immune response against the transfected tumor cell. Optionally, a gene encoding an antisense construct which blocks expression of an MHC class II associated protein, such as the invariant chain, can also be cotransfected with a DNA encoding a peptide having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen to promote presentation of tumor associated antigens and induce tumor specific immunity. Thus, the induction of a

T cell mediated immune response in a human subject may be sufficient to overcome tumor-specific tolerance in the subject.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

- 5        Suitable assays for thymocyte or splenocyte cytotoxicity include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H. Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays
- 10    for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Herrmann et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:2488-2492, 1981; Herrmann et al., J. Immunol. 128:1968-1974, 1982; Handa et al., J. Immunol. 135:1564-1572, 1985; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol.
- 15    140:508-512, 1988; Herrmann et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:2488-2492, 1981; Herrmann et al., J. Immunol. 128:1968-1974, 1982; Handa et al., J. Immunol. 135:1564-1572, 1985; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Bowman et al., J. Virology 61:1992-1998; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988;
- 20    Bertagnolli et al., Cellular Immunology 133:327-341, 1991; Brown et al., J. Immunol. 153:3079-3092, 1994.

- Assays for T-cell-dependent immunoglobulin responses and isotype switching (which will identify, among others, proteins that modulate T-cell dependent antibody responses and that
- 25    affect Th1/Th2 profiles) include, without limitation, those described in: Maliszewski, J. Immunol. 144:3028-3033, 1990; and Assays for B cell function: In vitro antibody production, Mond, J.J. and Brunswick, M. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 3.8.1-3.8.16, John

Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994.

Mixed lymphocyte reaction (MLR) assays (which will identify, among others, proteins that generate predominantly Th1 and CTL responses) include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H. Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988; Bertagnolli et al., J. Immunol. 149:3778-3783, 1992.

Dendritic cell-dependent assays (which will identify, among others, proteins expressed by dendritic cells that activate naive T-cells) include, without limitation, those described in: Guery et al., J. Immunol. 134:536-544, 1995; Inaba et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 173:549-559, 1991; Macatonia et al., Journal of Immunology 154:5071-5079, 1995; Porgador et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 182:255-260, 1995; Nair et al., Journal of Virology 67:4062-4069, 1993; Huang et al., Science 264:961-965, 1994; Macatonia et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 169:1255-1264, 1989; Bhardwaj et al., Journal of Clinical Investigation 94:797-807, 1994; and Inaba et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 172:631-640, 1990.

Assays for lymphocyte survival/apoptosis (which will identify, among others, proteins that prevent apoptosis after superantigen induction and proteins that regulate lymphocyte homeostasis) include, without limitation, those described in:

Darzynkiewicz et al., Cytometry 13:795-808, 1992; Gorczyca et al., Leukemia 7:659-670, 1993; Gorczyca et al., Cancer Research 53:1945-1951, 1993; Itoh et al., Cell 66:233-243, 1991; Zacharchuk, Journal of Immunology 145:4037-4045, 1990; Zamai et al., Cytometry 14:891-897, 1993; Gorczyca et al., International Journal of Oncology 1:639-648, 1992.

Assays for proteins that influence early steps of T-cell commitment and development include, without limitation, those described in: Antica et al., Blood 84:111-117, 1994; Fine et al., Cellular Immunology 155:111-122, 1994; Galy et al., Blood 85:2770-2778, 1995; Toki et al., Proc. Nat. Acad Sci. USA 88:7548-7551, 1991.

#### Hematopoiesis Regulating Activity

A protein of the present invention may be useful in regulation of hematopoiesis and, consequently, in the treatment of myeloid or lymphoid cell deficiencies. Even marginal biological activity in support of colony forming cells or of factor-dependent cell lines indicates involvement in regulating hematopoiesis, e.g. in supporting the growth and proliferation of erythroid progenitor cells alone or in combination with other cytokines, thereby indicating utility, for example, in treating various anemias or for use in conjunction with irradiation/chemotherapy to stimulate the production of erythroid precursors and/or erythroid cells; in supporting the growth and proliferation of myeloid cells such as granulocytes and monocytes/macrophages (i.e., traditional CSF activity) useful, for example, in conjunction with chemotherapy to prevent or treat consequent myelo-suppression; in supporting the growth and proliferation of megakaryocytes and consequently



of platelets thereby allowing prevention or treatment of various platelet disorders such as thrombocytopenia, and generally for use in place of or complimentary to platelet transfusions; and/or in supporting the growth and proliferation of hematopoietic stem cells which are capable of maturing to any and all of the above-mentioned hematopoietic cells and therefore find therapeutic utility in various stem cell disorders (such as those usually treated with transplantation, including, without limitation, aplastic anemia and paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria), as well as in repopulating the stem cell compartment post irradiation/chemotherapy, either in-vivo or ex-vivo (i.e., in conjunction with bone marrow transplantation or with peripheral progenitor cell transplantation (homologous or heterologous)) as normal cells or genetically manipulated for gene therapy.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Suitable assays for proliferation and differentiation of various hematopoietic lines are cited above.

Assays for embryonic stem cell differentiation (which will identify, among others, proteins that influence embryonic differentiation hematopoiesis) include, without limitation, those described in: Johansson et al. Cellular Biology 15:141-151, 1995; Keller et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology 13:473-486, 1993; McClanahan et al., Blood 81:2903-2915, 1993.

Assays for stem cell survival and differentiation (which will identify, among others, proteins that regulate lympho-hematopoiesis) include, without limitation, those described in: Methylcellulose colony forming assays, Freshney,

M.G. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 265-268, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994; Hirayama et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5907-5911, 1992; Primitive hematopoietic colony forming cells with high proliferative potential, McNiece, I.K. and Briddell, R.A. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 23-39, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994; Neben et al., Experimental Hematology 22:353-359, 1994; Cobblestone area forming cell assay, Ploemacher, R.E. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 1-21, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994; Long term bone marrow cultures in the presence of stromal cells, Spooncer, E., Dexter, M. and Allen, T. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 163-179, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994; Long term culture initiating cell assay, Sutherland, H.J. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 139-162, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994.

#### Tissue Growth Activity

A protein of the present invention also may have utility in compositions used for bone, cartilage, tendon, ligament and/or nerve tissue growth or regeneration, as well as for wound healing and tissue repair and replacement, and in the treatment of burns, incisions and ulcers.

A protein of the present invention, which induces cartilage and/or bone growth in circumstances where bone is not normally formed, has application in the healing of bone fractures and cartilage damage or defects in humans and other animals. Such a preparation employing a protein of the

invention may have prophylactic use in closed as well as open fracture reduction and also in the improved fixation of artificial joints. De novo bone formation induced by an osteogenic agent contributes to the repair of congenital, trauma induced, or oncologic resection induced craniofacial defects, and also is useful in cosmetic plastic surgery.

A protein of this invention may also be used in the treatment of periodontal disease, and in other tooth repair processes. Such agents may provide an environment to attract bone-forming cells, stimulate growth of bone-forming cells or induce differentiation of progenitors of bone-forming cells. A protein of the invention may also be useful in the treatment of osteoporosis or osteoarthritis, such as through stimulation of bone and/or cartilage repair or by blocking inflammation or processes of tissue destruction (collagenase activity, osteoclast activity, etc.) mediated by inflammatory processes.

Another category of tissue regeneration activity that may be attributable to the protein of the present invention is tendon/ligament formation. A protein of the present invention, which induces tendon/ligament-like tissue or other tissue formation in circumstances where such tissue is not normally formed, has application in the healing of tendon or ligament tears, deformities and other tendon or ligament defects in humans and other animals. Such a preparation employing a tendon/ligament-like tissue inducing protein may have prophylactic use in preventing damage to tendon or ligament tissue, as well as use in the improved fixation of tendon or ligament to bone or other tissues, and in repairing defects to tendon or ligament tissue. De novo tendon/ligament-like tissue

formation induced by a composition of the present invention contributes to the repair of congenital, trauma induced, or other tendon or ligament defects of other origin, and is also useful in cosmetic plastic surgery for attachment or repair of tendons or ligaments. The compositions of the present invention may provide an environment to attract tendon- or ligament-forming cells, stimulate growth of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, induce differentiation of progenitors of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, or induce growth of tendon/ligament cells or progenitors ex vivo for return in vivo to effect tissue repair. The compositions of the invention may also be useful in the treatment of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome and other tendon or ligament defects. The compositions may also include an appropriate matrix and/or sequestering agent as a carrier as is well known in the art.

The protein of the present invention may also be useful for proliferation of neural cells and for regeneration of nerve and brain tissue, i.e. for the treatment of central and peripheral nervous system diseases and neuropathies, as well as mechanical and traumatic disorders, which involve degeneration, death or trauma to neural cells or nerve tissue. More specifically, a protein may be used in the treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system, such as peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy and localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases, such as Alzheimer's, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome. Further conditions which may be treated in accordance with the present invention include mechanical and traumatic disorders,

such as spinal cord disorders, head trauma and cerebrovascular diseases such as stroke. Peripheral neuropathies resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies may also be treatable using a protein of the invention.

5 Proteins of the invention may also be useful to promote better or faster closure of non-healing wounds, including without limitation pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical and traumatic wounds, and the like.

10 It is expected that a protein of the present invention may also exhibit activity for generation or regeneration of other tissues, such as organs (including, for example, pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac) and vascular (including vascular  
15 endothelium) tissue, or for promoting the growth of cells comprising such tissues. Part of the desired effects may be by inhibition or modulation of fibrotic scarring to allow normal tissue to regenerate. A protein of the invention may also exhibit angiogenic activity.

20 A protein of the present invention may also be useful for gut protection or regeneration and treatment of lung or liver fibrosis, reperfusion injury in various tissues, and conditions resulting from systemic cytokine damage.

A protein of the present invention may also be useful for  
25 promoting or inhibiting differentiation of tissues described above from precursor tissues or cells; or for inhibiting the growth of tissues described above.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Assays for tissue generation activity include, without limitation, those described in: International Patent Publication No. WO95/16035 (bone, cartilage, tendon); International Patent Publication No. WO95/05846 (nerve, neuronal); International Patent Publication No. WO91/07491 (skin, endothelium ).

Assays for wound healing activity include, without limitation, those described in: Winter, Epidermal Wound Healing, pps. 71-112 (Maibach, HI and Rovee, DT, eds.), Year Book Medical Publishers, Inc., Chicago, as modified by Eaglstein and Mertz, J. Invest. Dermatol 71:382-84 (1978).

#### Activin/Inhibin Activity

A protein of the present invention may also exhibit activin- or inhibin-related activities. Inhibins are characterized by their ability to inhibit the release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH), while activins and are characterized by their ability to stimulate the release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH). Thus, a protein of the present invention, alone or in heterodimers with a member of the inhibin  $\alpha$  family, may be useful as a contraceptive based on the ability of inhibins to decrease fertility in female mammals and decrease spermatogenesis in male mammals. Administration of sufficient amounts of other inhibins can induce infertility in these mammals. Alternatively, the protein of the invention, as a homodimer or as a heterodimer with other protein subunits of the inhibin- $\beta$  group, may be useful as a fertility inducing therapeutic, based upon the ability of activin molecules in stimulating FSH release from cells of the anterior pituitary. See, for example, United States Patent 4,798,885. A protein of

the invention may also be useful for advancement of the onset of fertility in sexually immature mammals, so as to increase the lifetime reproductive performance of domestic animals such as cows, sheep and pigs.

5 The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Assays for activin/inhibin activity include, without limitation, those described in: Vale et al., Endocrinology 91:562-572, 1972; Ling et al., Nature 321:779-782, 1986; Vale  
10 et al., Nature 321:776-779, 1986; Mason et al., Nature 318:659-663, 1985; Forage et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:3091-3095, 1986.

#### Chemotactic/Chemokinetic Activity

A protein of the present invention may have chemotactic or  
15 chemokinetic activity (e.g., act as a chemokine) for mammalian cells, including, for example, monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells. Chemotactic and chemokinetic proteins can be used to mobilize or attract a desired cell  
20 population to a desired site of action. Chemotactic or chemokinetic proteins provide particular advantages in treatment of wounds and other trauma to tissues, as well as in treatment of localized infections. For example, attraction of lymphocytes, monocytes or neutrophils to tumors or sites of  
25 infection may result in improved immune responses against the tumor or infecting agent.

A protein or peptide has chemotactic activity for a particular cell population if it can stimulate, directly or indirectly, the directed orientation or movement of such cell

population. Preferably, the protein or peptide has the ability to directly stimulate directed movement of cells. Whether a particular protein has chemotactic activity for a population of cells can be readily determined by employing such protein or peptide in any known assay for cell chemotaxis.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Assays for chemotactic activity (which will identify proteins that induce or prevent chemotaxis) consist of assays that measure the ability of a protein to induce the migration of cells across a membrane as well as the ability of a protein to induce the adhesion of one cell population to another cell population. Suitable assays for movement and adhesion include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J.E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H. Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 6.12, Measurement of alpha and beta Chemokines 6.12.1-6.12.28; Taub et al. J. Clin. Invest. 95:1370-1376, 1995; Lind et al. APMIS 103:140-146, 1995; Muller et al Eur. J. Immunol. 25: 1744-1748; Gruber et al. J. of Immunol. 152:5860-5867, 1994; Johnston et al. J. of Immunol. 153: 1762-1768, 1994.

#### Hemostatic and Thrombolytic Activity

A protein of the invention may also exhibit hemostatic or thrombolytic activity. As a result, such a protein is expected to be useful in treatment of various coagulation disorders (including hereditary disorders, such as hemophilias) or to enhance coagulation and other hemostatic events in treating wounds resulting from trauma, surgery or other causes. A



protein of the invention may also be useful for dissolving or inhibiting formation of thromboses and for treatment and prevention of conditions resulting therefrom (such as, for example, infarction of cardiac and central nervous system vessels (e.g., stroke).

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Assay for hemostatic and thrombolytic activity include, without limitation, those described in: Linet et al., J. Clin. Pharmacol. 26:131-140, 1986; Burdick et al., Thrombosis Res. 45:413-419, 1987; Humphrey et al., Fibrinolysis 5:71-79 (1991); Schaub, Prostaglandins 35:467-474, 1988.

#### Receptor/Ligand Activity

A protein of the present invention may also demonstrate activity as receptors, receptor ligands or inhibitors or agonists of receptor/ligand interactions. Examples of such receptors and ligands include, without limitation, cytokine receptors and their ligands, receptor kinases and their ligands, receptor phosphatases and their ligands, receptors involved in cell-cell interactions and their ligands (including without limitation, cellular adhesion molecules (such as selectins, integrins and their ligands) and receptor/ligand pairs involved in antigen presentation, antigen recognition and development of cellular and humoral immune responses). Receptors and ligands are also useful for screening of potential peptide or small molecule inhibitors of the relevant receptor/ligand interaction. A protein of the present invention (including, without limitation, fragments of receptors and ligands) may themselves be useful as inhibitors

of receptor/ligand interactions.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Suitable assays for receptor-ligand activity include without limitation those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J.E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H. Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 7.28, Measurement of Cellular Adhesion under static conditions 7.28.1-7.28.22), Takai et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:6864-6868, 1987; Bierer et al., J. Exp. Med. 168:1145-1156, 1988; Rosenstein et al., J. Exp. Med. 169:149-160 1989; Stoltenborg et al., J. Immunol. Methods 175:59-68, 1994; Stitt et al., Cell 80:661-670, 1995.

#### Anti-Inflammatory Activity

Proteins of the present invention may also exhibit anti-inflammatory activity. The anti-inflammatory activity may be achieved by providing a stimulus to cells involved in the inflammatory response, by inhibiting or promoting cell-cell interactions (such as, for example, cell adhesion), by inhibiting or promoting chemotaxis of cells involved in the inflammatory process, inhibiting or promoting cell extravasation, or by stimulating or suppressing production of other factors which more directly inhibit or promote an inflammatory response. Proteins exhibiting such activities can be used to treat inflammatory conditions including chronic or acute conditions), including without limitation inflammation associated with infection (such as septic shock, sepsis or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis,

complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine-induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease or resulting from over production of cytokines such as TNF or IL-1. Proteins of the invention may also be  
5 useful to treat anaphylaxis and hypersensitivity to an antigenic substance or material.

#### Tumor Inhibition Activity

In addition to the activities described above for immunological treatment or prevention of tumors, a protein of  
10 the invention may exhibit other anti-tumor activities. A protein may inhibit tumor growth directly or indirectly (such as, for example, via ADCC). A protein may exhibit its tumor inhibitory activity by acting on tumor tissue or tumor precursor tissue, by inhibiting formation of tissues necessary  
15 to support tumor growth (such as, for example, by inhibiting angiogenesis), by causing production of other factors, agents or cell types which inhibit tumor growth, or by suppressing, eliminating or inhibiting factors, agents or cell types which promote tumor growth

#### Other Activities

A protein of the invention may also exhibit one or more of the following additional activities or effects: inhibiting the growth, infection or function of, or killing, infectious agents, including, without limitation, bacteria, viruses, fungi  
25 and other parasites; effecting (suppressing or enhancing) bodily characteristics, including, without limitation, height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, fat to lean ratio or other tissue pigmentation, or organ or body part size or shape (such as, for example, breast augmentation or diminution, change in

bone form or shape); effecting biorhythms or circadian cycles or rhythms; effecting the fertility of male or female subjects; effecting the metabolism, catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, storage or elimination of dietary fat, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional factors or component(s); effecting behavioral characteristics, including, without limitation, appetite, libido, stress, cognition (including cognitive disorders), depression (including depressive disorders) and violent behaviors; providing analgesic effects or other pain reducing effects; promoting differentiation and growth of embryonic stem cells in lineages other than hematopoietic lineages; hormonal or endocrine activity; in the case of enzymes, correcting deficiencies of the enzyme and treating deficiency-related diseases; treatment of hyperproliferative disorders (such as, for example, psoriasis); immunoglobulin-like activity (such as, for example, the ability to bind antigens or complement); and the ability to act as an antigen in a vaccine composition to raise an immune response against such protein or another material or entity which is cross-reactive with such protein.

## Sequence Table

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

## 5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 382

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

10 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Liver

15 (D) CLONE NAME: HP01263

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:

20 Met Gly Leu Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Cys Ile Leu Val Leu Cys Cys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Gly Ala Met Ser Pro Pro Gln Leu Ala Leu Asn Pro Ser Ala Leu Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Arg Gly Cys Asn Asp Ser Asp Val Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Phe Ala  
 35 40 45  
 25 Leu Arg Asp Ile Asn Lys Asp Arg Lys Asp Gly Tyr Val Leu Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Arg Val Asn Asp Ala Gln Glu Tyr Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Gly Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Phe Tyr Leu Thr Leu Asp Val Leu Glu Thr Asp Cys His Val Leu  
 30 85 90 95  
 Arg Lys Lys Ala Trp Gln Asp Cys Gly Met Arg Ile Phe Phe Glu Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Val Tyr Gly Gln Cys Lys Ala Ile Phe Tyr Met Asn Asn Pro Ser Arg  
 115 120 125  
 35 Val Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Arg Pro Val Ser Lys  
 130 135 140  
 Lys Lys Ile Tyr Met Thr Cys Pro Asp Cys Pro Ser Ser Ile Pro Thr  
 145 150 155 160

84

Asp Ser Ser Asn His Gln Val Leu Glu Ala Ala Thr Glu Ser Leu Ala  
165 170 175

Lys Tyr Asn Asn Glu Asn Thr Ser Lys Gln Tyr Ser Leu Phe Lys Val  
180 185 190

5 Thr Arg Ala Ser Ser Gln Trp Val Val Gly Pro Ser Tyr Phe Val Glu  
195 200 205

Tyr Leu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Gln Ala Ser Ser Cys  
210 215 220

Ser Leu Gln Ser Ser Asp Ser Val Pro Val Gly Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser  
10 225 230 235 240

Leu Thr Arg Thr His Trp Glu Lys Phe Val Ser Val Thr Cys Asp Phe  
245 250 255

Phe Glu Ser Gln Ala Pro Ala Thr Gly Ser Glu Asn Ser Ala Val Asn  
260 265 270

15 Gln Lys Pro Thr Asn Leu Pro Lys Val Glu Glu Ser Gln Gln Lys Asn  
275 280 285

Thr Pro Pro Thr Asp Ser Pro Ser Lys Ala Gly Pro Arg Gly Ser Val  
290 295 300

Gln Tyr Leu Pro Asp Leu Asp Asp Lys Asn Ser Gln Glu Lys Gly Pro  
20 305 310 315 320

Gln Glu Ala Phe Pro Val His Leu Asp Leu Thr Thr Asn Pro Gln Gly  
325 330 335

Glu Thr Leu Asp Ile Ser Phe Leu Phe Leu Glu Pro Met Glu Glu Lys  
340 345 350

25 Leu Val Val Leu Pro Phe Pro Lys Glu Lys Ala Arg Thr Ala Glu Cys  
355 360 365

Pro Gly Pro Ala Gln Asn Ala Ser Pro Leu Val Leu Pro Pro  
370 375 380

30

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 317

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

35

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

•

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the main topic of the document.







87

Glu Leu Pro Glu Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr  
 100 105 110  
 Arg Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Glu Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln  
 115 120 125  
 5 Glu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Arg Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Glu Leu  
 130 135 140  
 Pro Glu Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Arg Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Glu Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ile  
 10 165 170 175  
 Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Glu Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Glu  
 180 185 190  
 Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Gln Leu Lys Ala  
 195 200 205  
 15 Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Asp Gln Ser Lys Gln Gln Gln Ile Tyr Gln  
 210 215 220  
 Glu Leu Thr Asp Leu Lys Thr Ala Phe Glu Arg Leu Cys Arg His Cys  
 225 230 235 240  
 Pro Lys Asp Trp Thr Phe Phe Gln Gly Asn Cys Tyr Phe Met Ser Asn  
 20 245 250 255  
 Ser Gln Arg Asn Trp His Asp Ser Val Thr Ala Cys Gln Glu Val Arg  
 260 265 270  
 Ala Gln Leu Val Val Ile Lys Thr Ala Glu Glu Gln Leu Pro Ala Val  
 275 280 285  
 25 Leu Glu Gln Trp Arg Thr Gln Gln  
 290 295

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

## 30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 197

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

## 35 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

65  
 70  
 75  
 80  
 85  
 90  
 95  
 100  
 105  
 110  
 115  
 120  
 125  
 130  
 135  
 140  
 145  
 150  
 155  
 160  
 165  
 170  
 175  
 180  
 185  
 190  
 195  
 200  
 205  
 210  
 215  
 220  
 225  
 230  
 235  
 240  
 245  
 250  
 255  
 260  
 265  
 270  
 275  
 280  
 285  
 290  
 295

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01440

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:

5

Met Cys Thr Gly Lys Cys Ala Arg Cys Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Thr

**1                      5                      10                      15**

Leu Cys Leu Val Cys Ile Val Ala Asn Ala Leu Leu Leu Val Pro Asn

20                      25                      30

10 Gly Glu Thr Ser Trp Thr Asn Thr Asn His Leu Ser Leu Gln Val Trp

35                      40                      45

Leu Met Gly Gly Phe Ile Gly Gly Gly Leu Met Val Leu Cys Pro Gly

50                      55                      60

Ile Ala Ala Val Arg Ala Gly Gly Lys Gly Cys Cys Gly Ala Gly Cys

15      65                      70                      75                      80

Cys Gly Asn Arg Cys Arg Met Leu Arg Ser Val Phe Ser Ser Ala Phe

85                      90                      95

Gly Val Leu Gly Ala Ile Tyr Cys Leu Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Gly Leu

100                      105                      110

20 Arg Asn Gly Pro Arg Cys Leu Met Asn Gly Glu Trp Gly Tyr His Phe

115                      120                      125

Glu Asp Thr Ala Gly Ala Tyr Leu Leu Asn Arg Thr Leu Trp Asp Arg

130                      135                      140

Cys Glu Ala Pro Pro Arg Val Val Pro Trp Asn Val Thr Leu Phe Ser

25      145                          150                          155                          160

Leu Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Cys Leu Glu Ile Val Leu Cys Gly Ile Gln

165                      170                      175

Leu Val Asn Ala Thr Ile Gly Val Phe Cys Gly Asp Cys Arg Lys Lys

180                      185                      190

30 Gln Asp Thr Pro His

195

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

35

(A) LENGTH: 221

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

5 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01526

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:

10 Met Glu Ala Gly Gly Phe Leu Asp Ser Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Val  
     1                    5                    10                    15  
 Val Phe Thr Leu Gly Met Phe Ser Ala Gly Leu Ser Asp Leu Arg His  
                     20                    25                    30  
 Met Arg Met Thr Arg Ser Val Asp Asn Val Gln Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu  
 15                    35                    40                    45  
 Thr Thr Glu Val Asn Asn Leu Gly Trp Leu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Leu Lys  
                     50                    55                    60  
 Gly Asp Gly Ile Leu Ile Val Val Asn Thr Val Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln  
                     65                    70                    75                    80  
 20 Thr Leu Tyr Ile Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Tyr Cys Pro Arg Lys Arg Val  
                     85                    90                    95  
 Val Leu Leu Gln Thr Ala Thr Leu Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Leu Gly Tyr  
                     100                    105                    110  
 Gly Tyr Phe Trp Leu Leu Val Pro Asn Pro Glu Ala Arg Leu Gln Gln  
 25                    115                    120                    125  
 Leu Gly Leu Phe Cys Ser Val Phe Thr Ile Ser Met Tyr Leu Ser Pro  
                     130                    135                    140  
 Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Val Ile Gln Thr Lys Ser Thr Gln Cys Leu  
                     145                    150                    155                    160  
 30 Ser Tyr Pro Leu Thr Ile Ala Thr Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala Ser Trp Cys  
                     165                    170                    175  
 Leu Tyr Gly Phe Arg Leu Arg Asp Pro Tyr Ile Met Val Ser Asn Phe  
                     180                    185                    190  
 Pro Gly Ile Val Thr Ser Phe Ile Arg Phe Trp Leu Phe Trp Lys Tyr  
 35                    195                    200                    205  
 Pro Gln Glu Gln Asp Arg Asn Tyr Trp Leu Leu Gln Thr  
                     210                    215                    220

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 251

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

5 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

10 (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10230

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:

15

Met Ser Asp Ile Gly Asp Trp Phe Arg Ser Ile Pro Ala Ile Thr Arg

1 5 10 15

Tyr Trp Phe Ala Ala Thr Val Ala Val Pro Leu Val Gly Lys Leu Gly

20 25 30

20 Leu Ile Ser Pro Ala Tyr Leu Phe Leu Trp Pro Glu Ala Phe Leu Tyr

35 40 45

Arg Phe Gln Ile Trp Arg Pro Ile Thr Ala Thr Phe Tyr Phe Pro Val

50 55 60

Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Phe Leu Tyr Leu Val Asn Leu Tyr Phe Leu Tyr

25 65 70 75 80

Gln Tyr Ser Thr Arg Leu Glu Thr Gly Ala Phe Asp Gly Arg Pro Ala

85 90 95

Asp Tyr Leu Phe Met Leu Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Cys Ile Val Ile Thr

100 105 110

30 Gly Leu Ala Met Asp Met Gln Leu Leu Met Ile Pro Leu Ile Met Ser

115 120 125

Val Leu Tyr Val Trp Ala Gln Leu Asn Arg Asp Met Ile Val Ser Phe

130 135 140

Trp Phe Gly Thr Arg Phe Lys Ala Cys Tyr Leu Pro Trp Val Ile Leu

35 145 150 155 160

Gly Phe Asn Tyr Ile Ile Gly Gly Ser Val Ile Asn Glu Leu Ile Gly

165 170 175

Asn Leu Val Gly His Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Met Phe Arg Tyr Pro Met

91

180 185 190  
 Asp Leu Gly Gly Arg Asn Phe Leu Ser Thr Pro Gln Phe Leu Tyr Arg  
 195 200 205  
 Trp Leu Pro Ser Arg Arg Gly Gly Val Ser Gly Phe Gly Val Pro Pro  
 5 210 215 220  
 Ala Ser Met Arg Arg Ala Ala Asp Gln Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Arg His  
 225 230 235 240  
 Asn Trp Gly Gln Gly Phe Arg Leu Gly Asp Gln  
 245 250

10

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 106

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma

(C) CELL LINE: KB

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10389

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:

Met Ala Thr Pro Gly Pro Val Ile Pro Glu Val Pro Phe Glu Pro Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 30 Lys Pro Pro Val Ile Glu Gly Leu Ser Pro Thr Val Tyr Arg Asn Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Lys Phe Val Arg Lys Thr Arg Glu Asn Pro Val  
 35 40 45  
 Val Pro Ile Gly Cys Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Leu Thr Tyr Gly Leu  
 35 50 55 60  
 Tyr Ser Phe His Arg Gly Asn Ser Gln Arg Ser Gln Leu Met Met Arg  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Arg Ile Ala Ala Gln Gly Phe Thr Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly

92

85

90

95

Leu Ala Val Thr Ala Met Lys Ser Arg Pro

100

105

5

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 78

10

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

15

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10408

20

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:

Met Gly Ser Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Gly Ser

1

5

10

15

Ser His Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly Met Thr Leu Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu

25

20

25

30

Ser Phe Leu Thr Asn Ser Ser Tyr Glu Ser Ser Phe Leu Glu Leu Leu

35

40

45

Glu Lys Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu His Leu Pro Ser Gly Thr Ser Val Thr

50

55

60

30

Leu His His Ala Arg Ser Gln His His Val Val Cys Asn Thr

65

70

75

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:

35

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 314

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

93

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- 5 (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer  
 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10412

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:

10

Met Val Ala Pro Val Trp Tyr Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Leu Val Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Phe Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Arg Ser Arg Gly Arg Ala Ala Ser Ala Gly  
 20 25 30  
 15 Gln Glu Pro Leu His Asn Glu Glu Leu Ala Gly Ala Gly Arg Val Ala  
 35 40 45  
 Gln Pro Gly Pro Leu Glu Pro Glu Glu Pro Arg Ala Gly Gly Arg Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Arg Arg Arg Arg Asp Leu Gly Ser Arg Leu Gln Ala Gln Arg Arg Ala  
 20 65 70 75 80  
 Gln Arg Val Ala Trp Ala Glu Ala Asp Glu Asn Glu Glu Glu Ala Val  
 85 90 95  
 Ile Leu Ala Gln Glu Glu Glu Gly Val Glu Lys Pro Ala Glu Thr His  
 100 105 110  
 25 Leu Ser Gly Lys Ile Gly Ala Lys Lys Leu Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys  
 115 120 125  
 Gln Ala Arg Lys Ala Gln Arg Glu Ala Glu Glu Ala Glu Arg Glu Glu  
 130 135 140  
 Arg Lys Arg Leu Glu Ser Gln Arg Glu Ala Glu Trp Lys Lys Glu Glu  
 30 145 150 155 160  
 Glu Arg Leu Arg Leu Glu Glu Glu Gln Lys Glu Glu Glu Glu Arg Lys  
 165 170 175  
 Ala Arg Glu Glu Gln Ala Gln Arg Glu His Glu Glu Tyr Leu Lys Leu  
 180 185 190  
 35 Lys Glu Ala Phe Val Val Glu Glu Glu Gly Val Gly Glu Thr Met Thr  
 195 200 205  
 Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Phe Leu Thr Glu Phe Ile Asn Tyr Ile Lys  
 210 215 220

65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

94

Gln Ser Lys Val Val Leu Leu Glu Asp Leu Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Arg Thr Gln Asp Thr Ile Asn Arg Ile Gln Asp Leu Leu Ala Glu Gly  
 245 250 255  
 5 Thr Ile Thr Gly Val Ile Asp Asp Arg Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Ile Thr  
 260 265 270  
 Pro Glu Glu Leu Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Phe Ile Arg Gln Arg Gly Arg  
 275 280 285  
 Val Ser Ile Ala Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Ser Asn Ser Leu Ile Ala Trp  
 10 290 295 300  
 Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Ala Gln Ala Pro Ala  
 305 310

## 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 195

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## 20 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

## 25 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10413

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 10:

30 Met Ala Ala Glu Asp Val Val Ala Thr Gly Ala Asp Pro Ser Asp Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Leu His Glu Ile Phe Thr Ser Pro Leu Asn Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Cys Ile Phe Leu Leu Tyr Lys Ile Val Arg Gly  
 35 35 40 45  
 Asp Gln Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly Asp Ser Asp Asp Asp Glu Pro Pro Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Pro Arg Leu Lys Arg Arg Asp Phe Thr Pro Ala Glu Leu Arg Arg



	65				70				75				80				
	Phe	Asp	Gly	Val	Gln	Asp	Pro	Arg	Ile	Leu	Met	Ala	Ile	Asn	Gly	Lys	
					85				90				95				
	Val	Phe	Asp	Val	Thr	Lys	Gly	Arg	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Glu	Gly	Pro	
5	100				105				110								
	Tyr	Gly	Val	Phe	Ala	Gly	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ser	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ala	Thr	Phe	
	115				120				125								
	Cys	Leu	Asp	Lys	Glu	Ala	Leu	Lys	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Ser	Asp	
	130				135				140								
10	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Gln	Gln	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Asp	Trp	Glu	Ser	Gln	Phe	
	145				150				155				160				
	Thr	Phe	Lys	Tyr	His	His	Val	Gly	Lys	Leu	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gly	Glu	Glu	
	165				170				175								
	Pro	Thr	Val	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Glu	Glu	Glu	Pro	Lys	Asp	Glu	Ser	Ala	Arg	
15	180				185				190								
	Lys	Asn	Asp														
	195																

20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:  
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

25 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein  
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

```
(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
      (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
      (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
      (D) CLONE NAME: HP10415
```

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 11:

35 Met Leu Asp Phe Ala Ile Phe Ala Val Thr Phe Leu Leu Ala Leu Val  
1 5 10 15  
Gly Ala Val Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Pro Ala Ser Arg Gln Ala Ala Gly Ile  
20 25 30

	Pro	Gly	Ile	Thr	Pro	Thr	Glu	Glu	Lys	Asp	Gly	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Ile
	35				40				45							
	Val	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ser	Leu	His	Glu	Phe	Leu	Val	Asn	Leu	His	Glu	Arg
	50				55				60							
5	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Val	Val	Ser	Phe	Trp	Phe	Gly	Arg	Arg	Leu	Val	Val	Ser
	65				70				75				80			
	Leu	Gly	Thr	Val	Asp	Val	Leu	Lys	Gln	His	Ile	Asn	Pro	Asn	Lys	Thr
	85				90				95							
	Leu	Asp	Pro	Phe	Glu	Thr	Met	Leu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Gln	Ser
10	100				105				110							
	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Glu	Asn	His	Met	Arg	Lys	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Glu
	115				120				125							
	Asn	Gly	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Lys
	130				135				140							
15	Leu	Ser	Glu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Trp	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Thr	Gln
	145				150				155				160			
	His	Val	Pro	Leu	Ser	Gln	His	Met	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ala	Met	Lys	Ser	Val
	165				170				175							
	Thr	Gln	Met	Val	Met	Gly	Ser	Thr	Phe	Glu	Asp	Asp	Gln	Glu	Val	Ile
20	180				185				190							
	Arg	Phe	Gln	Lys	Asn	His	Gly	Thr	Val	Trp	Ser	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Gly
	195				200				205							
	Phe	Leu	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu	Asp	Lys	Asn	Met	Thr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Gln	Tyr
	210				215				220							
25	Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu	Met	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ser	Val	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile	Ile	Lys
	225				230				235				240			
	Glu	Arg	Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Phe	Ser	Gln	His	Ile	Phe	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu
	245				250				255							
	Val	Gln	Gly	Asn	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gln	Gln	Ile	Leu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Met	Ile
30	260				265				270							
	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Ile	Ile	Thr	Ala	Lys	Leu	Cys	Thr	Trp	Ala
	275				280				285							
	Ile	Cys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	Glu	Glu	Val	Gln	Lys	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Glu
	290				295				300							
35	Glu	Ile	Asn	Gln	Val	Phe	Gly	Asn	Gly	Pro	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile
	305				310				315				320			
	Glu	Gln	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Cys	Gln	His	Val	Leu	Cys	Glu	Thr	Val	Arg	Thr
	325				330				335							

97

Ala Lys Leu Thr Pro Val Ser Ala Gln Leu Gln Asp Ile Glu Gly Lys  
 340 345 350  
 Ile Asp Arg Phe Ile Ile Pro Arg Glu Thr Leu Val Leu Tyr Ala Leu  
 355 360 365  
 5 Gly Val Val Leu Gln Asp Pro Asn Thr Trp Pro Ser Pro His Lys Phe  
 370 375 380  
 Asp Pro Asp Arg Phe Asp Asp Glu Leu Val Met Lys Thr Phe Ser Ser  
 385 390 395 400  
 Leu Gly Phe Ser Gly Thr Gln Glu Cys Pro Glu Leu Arg Phe Ala Tyr  
 10 405 410 415  
 Met Val Thr Thr Val Leu Leu Ser Val Leu Val Lys Arg Leu His Leu  
 420 425 430  
 Leu Ser Val Glu Gly Gln Val Ile Glu Thr Lys Tyr Glu Leu Val Thr  
 435 440 445  
 15 Ser Ser Arg Glu Glu Ala Trp Ile Thr Val Ser Lys Arg Tyr  
 450 455 460

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:

## 20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 247  
 (B) TYPE: Amino acid  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

25 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer  
 30 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10419

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:

Met Gly Ala Ala Val Phe Phe Gly Cys Thr Phe Val Ala Phe Gly Pro  
 35 1 5 10 15  
 Ala Phe Ala Leu Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Ala Gly Asp Pro Leu Arg Val  
 20 25 30  
 Ile Ile Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Phe Phe Trp Leu Val Ser Leu Leu Leu

98

35 40 45  
 Ala Ser Val Val Trp Phe Ile Leu Val His Val Thr Asp Arg Ser Asp  
 50 55 60  
 Ala Arg Leu Gln Tyr Gly Leu Leu Ile Phe Gly Ala Ala Val Ser Val  
 5 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Leu Gln Glu Val Phe Arg Phe Ala Tyr Tyr Lys Leu Leu Lys Lys  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Asp Glu Gly Leu Ala Ser Leu Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Ser Pro Ile  
 100 105 110  
 10 Ser Ile Arg Gln Met Ala Tyr Val Ser Gly Leu Ser Phe Gly Ile Ile  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Gly Val Phe Ser Val Ile Asn Ile Leu Ala Asp Ala Leu Gly Pro  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Val Val Gly Ile His Gly Asp Ser Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Thr Ser  
 15 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Phe Leu Thr Ala Ala Ile Ile Leu Leu His Thr Phe Trp Gly Val  
 165 170 175  
 Val Phe Phe Asp Ala Cys Glu Arg Arg Arg Tyr Trp Ala Leu Gly Leu  
 180 185 190  
 20 Val Val Gly Ser His Leu Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Leu Asn Pro  
 195 200 205  
 Trp Tyr Glu Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Ile Tyr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Met  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Leu Trp Ala Phe Ile Thr Ala Gly Gly Ser Leu Arg Ser Ile Gln  
 25 225 230 235 240  
 Arg Ser Leu Leu Cys Lys Asp  
 245

30 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 113

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

35 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

99

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer  
 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10424

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 13:

Met Asn Phe Tyr Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Ser Ile Leu Cys Ala Leu Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Phe Trp Lys Tyr Arg Arg Phe Gln Arg Asn Thr Gly Glu Met Ser  
 10 20 25 30  
 Ser Asn Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Arg Pro Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Asn Ser Asn Thr Asp Asn Asn Leu Ala Val Tyr Asp Leu Ser Arg  
 50 55 60  
 15 Asp Ile Leu Asn Asn Phe Pro His Ser Ile Ala Arg Gln Lys Arg Ile  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Val Asn Leu Ser Met Val Glu Asn Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Glu His  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Leu Leu Ser Lys Gly Phe Arg Gly Ala Ser Pro His Arg Lys Ser  
 20 100 105 110  
 Thr

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:

25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 365  
 (B) TYPE: Amino acid  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

30 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 (B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma  
 35 (C) CELL LINE: KB  
 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10428

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 14:

	Met	Gly	Arg	Trp	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val	Ala	Phe	Leu	Trp	Lys	Ala	Val	Leu
	1				5					10					15	
	Thr	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ile	Gly	Ile	Thr
				20					25					30		
5	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Lys	Trp	Leu	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	His	Phe	Pro	Leu	Phe	Met
			35					40					45			
	Thr	Met	Leu	His	Leu	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe	Leu	Phe	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ser	Arg
	50						55					60				
	Ala	Leu	Val	Gln	Cys	Ser	Ser	His	Arg	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Trp
10	65					70				75						80
	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	Pro	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu
				85						90					95	
	Asp	Val	Gly	Leu	Ser	Asn	Trp	Ser	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Leu
			100						105					110		
15	Tyr	Thr	Met	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ile	Phe	Ser
			115					120					125			
	Leu	Ile	Phe	Lys	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Val	Val
	130						135					140				
	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gly	Leu	Phe	Met	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Thr	Gln
20	145					150				155						160
	Phe	Asn	Val	Glu	Gly	Phe	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ile	Gly
				165						170					175	
	Gly	Ile	Arg	Trp	Thr	Leu	Thr	Gln	Met	Leu	Leu	Gln	Lys	Ala	Glu	Leu
			180						185					190		
25	Gly	Leu	Gln	Asn	Pro	Ile	Asp	Thr	Met	Phe	His	Leu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Met
			195					200					205			
	Phe	Leu	Gly	Leu	Phe	Pro	Leu	Phe	Ala	Val	Phe	Glu	Gly	Leu	His	Leu
	210						215					220				
	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Lys	Ile	Phe	Arg	Phe	Gln	Asp	Thr	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu
30	225					230				235						240
	Arg	Val	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala	Phe	Gly	Leu
				245						250					255	
	Gly	Phe	Ser	Glu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu
			260						265					270		
35	Ser	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ile	Phe	Lys	Glu	Val	Cys	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala
			275					280						285		
	His	Leu	Leu	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asn	Trp	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ala
	290						295					300				

101

Leu Cys Leu Ser Gly Ile Ser Leu His Val Ala Leu Lys Ala Leu His  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Arg Gly Asp Gly Gly Pro Lys Ala Leu Lys Gly Leu Gly Ser Ser  
 325 330 335  
 5 Pro Asp Leu Glu Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Gln Arg Glu Glu Gly Asp  
 340 345 350  
 Asn Glu Glu Glu Glu Tyr Phe Val Ala Gln Gly Gln Gln  
 355 360 365

10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 226

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

15

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

20

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10429

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15:

25

Met Pro Thr Thr Lys Lys Thr Leu Met Phe Leu Ser Ser Phe Phe Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Leu Gly Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Cys Ser Ile Leu Gly Thr Gln Ala  
 20 25 30  
 30 Trp Ile Thr Ser Thr Ile Ala Val Arg Asp Ser Ala Ser Asn Gly Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Phe Ile Thr Tyr Gly Leu Phe Arg Gly Glu Ser Ser Glu Glu Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Ser His Gly Leu Ala Glu Pro Lys Lys Lys Phe Ala Val Leu Glu Ile  
 35 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Asn Asn Ser Ser Gln Lys Thr Leu His Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Phe  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Val Leu Ser Leu Ile Thr Ser Leu Leu Ser Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe

607021 "Seq ID NO: 15"

102

100 105 110  
 Tyr Asn Ser Ile Ser Asn Pro Tyr Gln Thr Phe Leu Gly Pro Thr Gly  
 115 120 125  
 Val Tyr Thr Trp Asn Gly Leu Gly Ala Ser Phe Val Phe Val Thr Met  
 5 130 135 140  
 Ile Leu Phe Val Ala Asn Thr Gln Ser Asn Gln Leu Ser Glu Glu Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Phe Gln Met Leu Tyr Pro Ala Thr Thr Ser Lys Gly Thr Thr His Ser  
 165 170 175  
 10 Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Phe Trp Leu Ile Leu Leu Val Ile Leu Leu Asn Ile  
 180 185 190  
 Val Thr Val Thr Ile Ile Ile Phe Tyr Gln Lys Ala Arg Tyr Gln Arg  
 195 200 205  
 Lys Gln Glu Gln Arg Lys Pro Met Glu Tyr Ala Pro Arg Asp Gly Ile  
 15 210 215 220  
 Leu Phe  
 225

20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 129

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

25 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

30 (B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10432

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:

35 Met Ala Arg Gly Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu Val Leu Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Trp Leu Ala Leu Leu Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Glu Gln Ala Pro Gly  
 20 25 30

667027 85254450



103

Thr Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Gly Ser Ser Trp Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Lys  
 35 40 45  
 Cys Met Asp Cys Ala Ser Cys Arg Ala Arg Pro His Ser Asp Phe Cys  
 50 55 60  
 5 Leu Gly Cys Ala Ala Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Phe Arg Leu Leu Trp Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Ser  
 85 90 95  
 Gly Phe Leu Val Trp Arg Arg Cys Arg Arg Arg Glu Lys Phe Thr Thr  
 10 100 105 110  
 Pro Ile Glu Glu Thr Gly Gly Glu Gly Cys Pro Ala Val Ala Leu Ile  
 115 120 125  
 Gln

15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 163

20

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

25

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10433

30

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:

Met Arg Arg Leu Leu Ile Pro Leu Ala Leu Trp Leu Gly Ala Val Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Gly Val Ala Glu Leu Thr Glu Ala Gln Arg Arg Gly Leu Gln Val  
 35 20 25 30  
 Ala Leu Glu Glu Phe His Lys His Pro Pro Val Gln Trp Ala Phe Gln  
 35 40 45  
 Glu Thr Ser Val Glu Ser Ala Val Asp Thr Pro Phe Pro Ala Gly Ile

104

50                      55                      60  
 Phe Val Arg Leu Glu Phe Lys Leu Gln Gln Thr Ser Cys Arg Lys Arg  
 65                      70                      75                      80  
 Asp Trp Lys Lys Pro Glu Cys Lys Val Arg Pro Asn Gly Arg Lys Arg  
 5                      85                      90                      95  
 Lys Cys Leu Ala Cys Ile Lys Leu Gly Ser Glu Asp Lys Val Leu Gly  
 100                      105                      110  
 Arg Leu Val His Cys Pro Ile Glu Thr Gln Val Leu Arg Glu Ala Glu  
 115                      120                      125  
 10 Glu His Gln Glu Thr Gln Cys Leu Arg Val Gln Arg Ala Gly Glu Asp  
 130                      135                      140  
 Pro His Ser Phe Tyr Phe Pro Gly Gln Phe Ala Phe Ser Lys Ala Leu  
 145                      150                      155                      160  
 Pro Arg Ser

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 193

(B) TYPE: Amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10480

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 18:

Met Ile Arg Cys Gly Leu Ala Cys Glu Arg Cys Arg Trp Ile Leu Pro  
 1                      5                      10                      15  
 Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Ala Ile Ala Phe Asp Ile Ile Ala Leu Ala Gly  
 35                      20                      25                      30  
 Arg Gly Trp Leu Gln Ser Ser Asp His Gly Gln Thr Ser Ser Leu Trp  
 35                      40                      45  
 Trp Lys Cys Ser Gln Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Glu Glu Gly

105

50                      55                      60  
 Cys Gln Ser Leu Met Glu Tyr Ala Trp Gly Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Met  
 65                      70                      75                      80  
 Leu Phe Cys Gly Phe Ile Ile Leu Val Ile Cys Phe Ile Leu Ser Phe  
 5                      85                      90                      95  
 Phe Ala Leu Cys Gly Pro Gln Met Leu Val Phe Leu Arg Val Ile Gly  
 100                      105                      110  
 Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Val Phe Gln Ile Ile Ser Leu Val Ile  
 115                      120                      125  
 10 Tyr Pro Val Lys Tyr Thr Gln Thr Phe Thr Leu His Ala Asn Arg Ala  
 130                      135                      140  
 Val Thr Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Trp Ala Tyr Gly Phe Gly Trp Ala Ala Thr  
 145                      150                      155                      160  
 Ile Ile Leu Ile Gly Cys Ala Phe Phe Phe Cys Cys Leu Pro Asn Tyr  
 15                      165                      170                      175  
 Glu Asp Asp Leu Leu Gly Asn Ala Lys Pro Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Thr Ser  
 180                      185                      190  
 Ala

20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1146

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

25

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

30

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Linear

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01263

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 19:

35

ATGGGTCTGC TCCTTCCCCT GGCACCTCTGC ATCCTAGTCC TGTGCTGCGG AGCAATGTCT 60  
 CCACCCAGC TGGCCCTCAA CCCCTCGGCT CTGCTCTCCC GGGGCTGCAA TGACTCCGAT 120  
 GTGCTGGCAG TTGCAGGCTT TGCCCTGCGG GATATTAACA AAGACAGAAA GGATGGCTAT 180

106

GTGCTGAGAC TCAACCGAGT GAACGACGCC CAGGAATACA GACGGGGTGG CCTGGGATCT 240  
 CTGTTCTATC TTACACTGGA TGTGCTAGAG ACTGACTGCC ATGTGCTCAG AAAGAAGGCA 300  
 TGGCAAGACT GTGGAATGAG GATATTTTTT GAATCAGTTT ATGGTCAATG CAAAGCAATA 360  
 TTTTATATGA ACAACCCAAG TAGAGTTCTC TATTTAGCTG CTTATAACTG TACTCTTCGC 420  
 5 CCAGTTTCAA AAAAAAAGAT TTACATGACG TGCCCTGACT GCCCAAGCTC CATACCCACT 480  
 GACTCTTCCA ATCACCAAGT GCTGGAGGCT GCCACCGAGT CTCTTGCGAA ATACAACAAT 540  
 GAGAACACAT CCAAGCAGTA TTCTCTCTTC AAAGTCACCA GGGCTTCTAG CCAGTGGGTG 600  
 GTCGGCCCTT CTTACTTTGT GGAATACTTA ATTAAAGAAT CACCATGTAC TAAATCCCAG 660  
 GCCAGCAGCT GTTCACTTCA GTCCTCCGAC TCTGTGCCTG TTGGTCTTTG CAAAGGTTCT 720  
 10 CTGACTCGAA CACACTGGGA AAAGTTTGTC TCTGTGACTT GTGACTTCTT TGAATCACAG 780  
 GCTCCAGCCA CTGGAAGTGA AAACCTGCTT GTTAACCAGA AACCTACAAA CCTTCCCAAG 840  
 GTGGAAGAAT CCCAGCAGAA AAACACCCCC CCAACAGACT CCCCTCCAA AGCTGGGCCA 900  
 AGAGGATCTG TCCAATATCT TCCTGACTTG GATGATAAAA ATTCCCAGGA AAAGGGCCCT 960  
 CAGGAGGCCT TTCCTGTGCA TCTGGACCTA ACCACGAATC CCCAGGGAGA AACCCTGGAT 1020  
 15 ATTTCTTCC TCTTCCCTGGA GCCTATGGAG GAGAAGCTGG TTGTCCTGCC TTTCCCCAAA 1080  
 GAAAAAGCAC GCACTGCTGA GTGCCAGGG CCAGCCCAGA ATGCCAGCCC TCTTGTCTTT 1140  
 CCGCCA 1146

20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 951

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

25 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

30 (B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01299

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20:

35 ATGTGGCTCT ACCTGGCGGC CTTCGTGGGC CTGTACTACC TTCTGCACTG GTACCGGGAG 60  
 AGGCAGGTGG TGAGCCACCT CCAAGACAAG TATGTCTTTA TCACGGGCTG TGACTCGGGC 120  
 TTTGGGAACC TGCTGGCCAG ACAGCTGGAT GCACGAGGCT TGAGAGTGCT GGCTGCGTGT 180  
 CTGACGGAGA AGGGGGCCGA GCAGCTGAGG GGCCAGACGT CTGACAGGCT GGAGACGGTG 240

107

ACCCTGGATG TTACCAAGAT GGAGAGCATC GCTGCAGCTA CTCAGTGGGT GAAGGAGCAT 300  
 GTGGGGGACA GAGGACTCTG GGGACTGGTG AACAAATGCAG GCATTCTTAC ACCAATTACC 360  
 TTATGTGAGT GGCTGAACAC TGAGGACTCT ATGAATATGC TCAAAGTGAA CCTCATTGGT 420  
 GTGATCCAGG TGACCTTGAG CATGCTTCCT TTGGTGAGGA GAGCACGGGG AAGAATTGTC 480  
 5 AATGTCTCCA GCATTCTGGG AAGAGTTGCT TTCTTTGTAG GAGGCTACTG TGTCTCCAAG 540  
 TATGGAGTGG AAGCCTTTTT AGATATTCTG AGGCGTGAGA TTCAACATTT TGGGGTGAAA 600  
 ATCAGCATAG TTGAACCTGG CTAATTGAGA ACGGGAATGA CAAACATGAC ACAGTCCTTA 660  
 GAGCGAATGA AGCAAAGTTG GAAAGAAGCC CCCAAGCATA TTAAGGAGAC CTATGGACAG 720  
 CAGTATTTTG ATGCCCTTTA CAATATCATG AAGGAAGGGC TGTGAATTG TAGCACAAAC 780  
 10 CTGAACCTGG TCACTGACTG CATGGAACAT GCTCTGACAT CGGTGCATCC GCGAACTCGA 840  
 TATTCAGCTG GCTGGGATGC TAAATTTTTT TTCATCCCTC TATCTTATTT ACCTACATCA 900  
 CTGGCAGACT ACATTTTGAC TAGATCTTGG CCCAAACCAG CCCAGGCAGT C 951

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 888

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

20 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

25 (B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01347

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 21:

30 ATGAGTGACT CCAAGGAACC AAGGGTGCAG CAGCTGGGCC TCCTGGGGTG TCTTGGCCAT 60  
 GGCGCCCTGG TGCTGCAACT CCTCTCCTTC ATGCTCTTGG CTGGGGTCCT GGTGGCCATC 120  
 CTTGTCCAAG TGTCCAAGGT CCCAGCTCC CTAAGTCAGG AACAAATCCGA GCAAGACGCA 180  
 ATCTACCAGA ACCTGACCCA GCTTAAAGCT GCAGTGGGTG AGCTCTCAGA GAAATCCAAG 240  
 CTGCAGGAGA TCTACCAGGA GCTGACCCAG CTGAAGGCTG CAGTGGGTGA GTTGCCAGAG 300  
 35 AAATCCAAGC TGCAGGAGAT CTACCAGGAG CTGACCCGGC TGAAGGCTGC AGTGGGTGAG 360  
 TTGCCAGAGA AATCCAAGCT GCAGGAGATC TACCAGGAGC TGACCCGGCT GAAGGCTGCA 420  
 GTGGGTGAGT TGCCAGAGAA ATCCAAGCTG CAGGAGATCT ACCAGGAGCT GACCCGGCTG 480  
 AAGGCTGCAG TGGGTGAGTT GCCAGAGAAA TCCAAGCTGC AGGAGATCTA CCAGGAGCTG 540

108

ACGGAGCTGA AGGCTGCAGT GGGTGAGTTG CCAGAGAAAT CCAAGCTGCA GGAGATCTAC 600  
CAGGAGCTGA CCCAGCTGAA GGCTGCAGTG GGTGAGTTGC CAGACCAGTC CAAGCAGCAG 660  
CAAATCTATC AAGAACTGAC CGATTTGAAG ACTGCATTTG AACGCCTGTG CCGCCACTGT 720  
CCCAAGGACT GGACATTCTT CCAAGGAAAC TGTTACTTCA TGTCTAACTC CCAGCGGAAC 780  
5 TGGCAGCACT CCGTCACCGC CTGCCAGGAA GTGAGGGCCC AGCTCGTCGT AATCAAAACT 840  
GCTGAGGAGC AGCTTCCAGC GGTACTGGAA CAGTGGAGAA CCCAACAA 888

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:

## 10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 591  
(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## 15 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer  
20 (D) CLONE NAME: HP01440

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 22:

ATGTGTACGG GAAAATGTGC CCGCTGTGTG GGGCTCTCCC TCATTACCCT CTGCCTCGTC 60  
25 TGCATTGTGG CCAACGCCCT CCTGCTGGTA CCTAATGGGG AGACCTCCTG GACCAACACC 120  
AACCATCTCA GCTTGCAAGT CTGGCTCATG GGCGGCTTCA TTGGCGGGGG CCTAATGGTA 180  
CTGTGTCCGG GGATTGCAGC CGTTCGGGCA GGGGGCAAGG GCTGCTGTGG TGCTGGGTGC 240  
TGTGGAACCC GCTGCAGGAT GCTGCGCTCG GTCTTCTCCT CGGCGTTCGG GGTGCTTGGT 300  
GCCATCTACT GCCTCTCGGT GTCTGGAGCT GGGCTCCGAA ATGGACCCAG ATGCTTAATG 360  
30 AACGGCGAGT GGGGCTACCA CTTCGAAGAC ACCGCGGGAG CTTACTTGCT CAACCGCACT 420  
CTATGGGATC GGTGCGAGGC GCCCCCTCGC GTGGTCCCCT GGAATGTGAC GCTCTTCTCG 480  
CTGCTGGTGG CCGCCTCCTG CCTGGAGATA GTACTGTGTG GGATCCAGCT GGTGAACGCG 540  
ACCATTGGTG TCTTCTGCGG CGATTGCAGG AAAAAACAGG ACACCCCTCA C 591

35

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 23:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 663

109

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

5

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01526

10

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:

ATGGAGGCGG GCGGCTTTCT GGACTCGCTC ATTTACGGAG CATGCGTGGT CTTACCCCTT 60  
GGCATGTTCT CCGCCGGCCT CTCGGACCTC AGGCACATGC GAATGACCCG GAGTGTGGAC 120  
15 AACGTCCAGT TCCTGCCCTT TCTCACCACG GAAGTCAACA ACCTGGGCTG GCTGAGTTAT 180  
GGGGCTTTGA AGGGAGACGG GATCCTCATC GTCGTCAACA CAGTGGGTGC TGGCCTTCAG 240  
ACCCTGTATA TCTTGGCATA TCTGCATTAC TGCCCTCGGA AGCGTGTGTG GCTCCTACAG 300  
ACTGCAACCC TGCTAGGGGT CTTTCTCCTG GGTATGGCT ACTTTTGGCT CCTGGTACCC 360  
AACCCTGAGG CCCGGCTTCA GCAGTTGGGC CTCTTCTGCA GTGTCTTCAC CATCAGCATG 420  
20 TACCTCTCAC CACTGGCTGA CTTGGCTAAG GTGATTCAAA CTAAATCAAC CCAATGTCTC 480  
TCCTACCCAC TCACCATTGC TACCCTTCTC ACCTCTGCCT CCTGGTGCCT CTATGGGTTT 540  
CGACTCAGAG ATCCCTATAT CATGGTGTCC AACTTTCCAG GAATCGTCAC CAGCTTTATC 600  
CGCTTCTGGC TTTTCTGGAA GTACCCCCAG GAGCAAGACA GGAACTACTG GCTCCTGCAA 660  
ACC 663

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 753

30

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

35

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10230

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 24:

ATGTCGGACA TCGGAGACTG GTTCAGGAGC ATCCCGGCCA TCACGCGCTA TTGGTTTCGCC 60  
 GCCACCGTCG CCGTGCCCTT GGTCCGCCAA CTCGGCCTCA TCAGCCCGGC CTACCTCTTC 120  
 5 CTCTGGCCCG AAGCCTTCCT TTATCGCTTT CAGATTGGA GGCCAATCAC TGCCACCTTT 180  
 TATTTCCCTG TGGGTCCAGG AACTGGATTT CTTTATTGG TCAATTTATA TTTCTTATAT 240  
 CAGTATTCTA CGCGACTTGA AACAGGAGCT TTTGATGGGA GGCCAGCAGA CTATTTATTC 300  
 ATGCTCCTCT TTAAGTGGAT TTGCATCGTG ATTACTGGCT TAGCAATGGA TATGCAGTTG 360  
 CTGATGATTC CTCTGATCAT GTCAGTACTT TATGTCTGGG CCCAGCTGAA CAGAGACATG 420  
 10 ATTGTATCAT TTTGGTTTGG AACACGATTT AAGGCCTGCT ATTTACCCTG GGTATCCTT 480  
 GGATTCAACT ATATCATCGG AGGCTCGGTA ATCAATGAGC TTATTGAAA TCTGGTTGGA 540  
 CATCTTTATT TTTTCCTAAT GTTCAGATAC CCAATGGACT TGGGAGGAAG AAATTTTCTA 600  
 TCCACACCTC AGTTTTTGTG CCGCTGGCTG CCCAGTAGGA GAGGAGGAGT ATCAGGATTT 660  
 GGTGTGCCCC CTGCTAGCAT GAGGCGAGCT GCTGATCAGA ATGGCGGAGG CGGGAGACAC 720  
 15 AACTGGGGCC AGGGCTTTTC ACTTGGAGAC CAG 753

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 25:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

20 (A) LENGTH: 318  
 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

25

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 (B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma  
 (C) CELL LINE: KB  
 30 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10389

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 25:

ATGGCGACTC CCGGCCCTGT GATTCCGGAG GTCCCTTTG AACCATCGAA GCCTCCAGTC 60  
 35 ATTGAGGGGC TGAGCCCCAC TGTTTACAGG AATCCAGAGA GTTCAAGGA AAAGTTTCGTT 120  
 CGCAAGACCC GCGAGAACCC GGTGGTACCC ATAGGTTGCC TGGCCACGGC GGCCGCCCTC 180  
 ACCTACGGCC TCTACTCCTT CCACCGGGGC AACAGCCAGC GCTCTCAGCT CATGATGCGC 240  
 ACCCGGATCG CCGCCAGGG TTTCACGGTC GCAGCCATCT TGCTGGGTCT GGCTGTCACT 300



111

GCTATGAAGT CTCGACCC

318

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:

## 5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 234
- (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## 10 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*
- (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- (D) CLONE NAME: HP10408

15

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:

ATGGGGTCTG	GGCTGCCCCT	TGTCCTCCTC	TTGACCCTCC	TTGGCAGCTC	ACATGGAACA	60
20	GGGCCGGGTA	TGACTTTGCA	ACTGAAGCTG	AAGGAGTCTT	TTCTGACAAA	120
	GAGTCCAGCT	TCCTGGAATT	GCTTGAAAAG	CTCTGCCTCC	TCCTCCATCT	180
	ACCAGCGTCA	CCCTCCACCA	TGCAAGATCT	CAACACCATG	TTGTCTGCAA	234
				CACA		

## 25 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 942
- (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

30

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*
- (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- (D) CLONE NAME: HP10412

35

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 27:

112

ATGGTGGCGC CTGTGTGGTA CTTGGTAGCG GCGGCTCTGC TAGTCGGCTT TATCCTCTTC 60  
 CTGACTCGCA GCCGGGGCCG GCGGGCATCA GCCGGCCAAG AGCCACTGCA CAATGAGGAG 120  
 CTGGCAGGAG CAGGCCGGGT GGCCACGCTT GGGCCCCTGG AGCCTGAGGA GCCGAGAGCT 180  
 GGAGGCAGGC CTCGGCGCCG GAGGGACCTG GGCAGCCGCC TACAGGCCCA GCGTCGAGCC 240  
 5 CAGCGGGTGG CCTGGGCAGA AGCAGATGAG AACGAGGAGG AAGCTGTCAT CCTAGCCAG 300  
 GAGGAGGAAG GTGTCGAGAA GCCAGCGGAA ACTCACCTGT CGGGGAAAAT TGGAGCTAAG 360  
 AAAGTGCAGA AGCTGGAGGA GAAACAAGCG CGAAAGGCCC AGCGTGAGGC AGAGGAGGCT 420  
 GAACGTGAGG AGCGGAAACG ACTCGAGTCC CAGCGCGAAG CTGAGTGGA GAAGGAGGAG 480  
 GAGCGGCTTC GCCTGGAGGA GGAGCAGAAG GAGGAGGAGG AGAGGAAGGC CCGCGAGGAG 540  
 10 CAGGCCCAGC GGGAGCATGA GGAGTACCTG AAAGTGAAGG AGGCCTTTGT GGTGGAGGAG 600  
 GAAGGCGTAG GAGAGACCAT GACTGAGGAA CAGTCCCAGA GCTTCCTGAC AGAGTTCATC 660  
 AACTACATCA AGCAGTCCAA GGTGTGCTC TTGGAAGACC TGGCTTCCCA GGTGGGCCTA 720  
 CGCACTCAGG ACACCATAAA TCGCATCCAG GACCTGCTGG CTGAGGGGAC TATAACAGGT 780  
 GTGATTGACG ACCGGGGCAA GTTCATCTAC ATAACCCAG AGGAACTGGC CGCCGTGGCC 840  
 15 AACTTCATCC GACAGCGGGG CCGGTGTCC ATCGCGGAGC TTGCCCAAGC CAGCAACTCC 900  
 CTCATCGCCT GGGGCCGGA GTCCCCTGCC CAAGCCCCAG CC 942

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 28:

## 20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 585  
 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## 25 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer  
 30 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10413

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28:

ATGGCTGCCG AGGATGTGGT GGCGACTGGC GCCGACCCAA GCGATCTGGA GAGCGGCGGG 60  
 35 CTGCTGCATG AGATTTTCAC GTCGCCGCTC AACCTGCTGC TGCTTGGCCT CTGCATCTTC 120  
 CTGCTCTACA AGATCGTGCG CGGGGACCAG CCGGCGGCCA GCGGCGACAG CGACGACGAC 180  
 GAGCCGCCCC CTCTGCCCCG CCTCAAGCGG CGCGACTTCA CCCCCGCCGA GCTGCGGCGC 240  
 TTCGACGGCG TCCAGGACCC GCGCATACTC ATGGCCATCA ACGGCAAGGT GTTCGATGTG 300

113

ACCAAAGGCC GCAAATTCTA CGGGCCCGAG GGGCCGTATG GGGTCTTTGC TGGAAGAGAT 360  
GCATCCAGGG GCCTTGCCAC ATTTTGCCTG GATAAGGAAG CACTGAAGGA TGAGTACGAT 420  
GACCTTTCTG ACCTCACTGC TGCCCGAGCAG GAGACTCTGA GTGACTGGGA GTCTCAGTTC 480  
ACTTTCAAGT ATCATCACGT GGGCAAACCTG CTGAAGGAGG GGGAGGAGCC CACTGTGTAC 540  
5 TCAGATGAGG AAGAACCAAA AGATGAGAGT GCCCGGAAAA ATGAT 585

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 29:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 10 (A) LENGTH: 1386  
(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

15

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer  
(D) CLONE NAME: HP10415

20

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 29:

ATGTTGGA CT TCGCGATCTT CGCCGTTACC TTCTTGCTGG CGTTGGTGGG AGCCGTGCTC 60  
TACCTCTATC CGGCTTCCAG ACAAGCTGCA GGAATTCCAG GGATTACTCC AACTGAAGAA 120  
25 AAAGATGGTA ATCTTCCAGA TATTGTGAAT AGTGGAAGTT TGCATGAGTT CCTGGTTAAT 180  
TTGCATGAGA GATATGGGCC TGTGGTCTCC TTCTGGTTTG GCAGGCGCCT CGTGGTTAGT 240  
TTGGGCACTG TTGATGTACT GAAGCAGCAT ATCAATCCCA ATAAGACATT GGACCCTTTT 300  
GAAACCATGC TGAAGTCATT ATTAAGGTAT CAATCTGGTG GTGGCAGTGT GAGTGAAAAC 360  
CACATGAGGA AAAAATTGTA TGAAAATGGT GTGACTGATT CTCTGAAGAG TAACTTTGCC 420  
30 CTCCTCCTAA AGCTTTCAGA AGAATTATTA GATAAATGGC TCTCCTACCC AGAGACCCAG 480  
CACGTGCCCC TCAGCCAGCA TATGCTTGGT TTTGCTATGA AGTCTGTTAC ACAGATGGTA 540  
ATGGGTAGTA CATTTGAAGA TGATCAGGAA GTCATTGCTT TCCAGAAGAA TCATGGCACA 600  
GTTTGGTCTG AGATTGAAA AGGCTTTCTA GATGGGTCAC TTGATAAAAA CATGACTCGG 660  
AAAAAACAAT ATGAAGATGC CCTCATGCAA CTGGAGTCTG TTTTAAGGAA CATCATAAAA 720  
35 GAACGAAAAG GAAGGAACCT CAGTCAACAT ATTTTCATTG ACTCCTTAGT ACAAGGGAAC 780  
CTTAATGACC AACAGATCCT AGAAGACAGT ATGATATTTT CTCTGGCCAG TTGCATAATA 840  
ACTGCAAAAT TGTGTACCTG GGCAATCTGT TTTTAAACCA CCTCTGAAGA AGTTCAAAAA 900  
AAATTATATG AAGAGATAAA CCAAGTTTTT GGAAATGGTC CTGTTACTCC AGAGAAAATT 960

114

GAGCAGCTCA GATATTGTCA GCATGTGCTT TGTGAAACTG TTCGAACTGC CAAACTGACT 1020  
CCAGTTTCTG CCCAGCTTCA AGATATTGAA GGAAAAATTG ACCGATTTAT TATTCCTAGA 1080  
GAGACCCCTG TCCTTTATGC CCTTGGTGTG GTACTTCAGG ATCCTAATAC TTGGCCATCT 1140  
CCACACAAGT TTGATCCAGA TCGGTTTGAT GATGAATTAG TAATGAAAAC TTTTTCCTCA 1200  
5 CTTGGATTCT CAGGCACACA GGAGTGTCCA GAGTTGAGGT TTGCATATAT GGTGACCACA 1260  
GTACTTCTTA GTGTATTGGT GAAGAGACTG CACCTACTTT CTGTGGAGGG ACAGGTTATT 1320  
GAAACAAAGT ATGAACTGGT AACATCATCA AGGGAAGAAG CTTGGATCAC TGTCTCAAAG 1380  
AGATAT 1386

10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 741

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

15

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

20

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10419

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 30:

25

ATGGGGGCTG CGGTGTTTTT CGGCTGCACT TTCGTGCGGT TCGGCCCCGC CTTGCGGCTT 60  
TTCTTGATCA CTGTGGCTGG GGACCCGCTT CGCGTTATCA TCCTGGTCGC AGGGGCATTT 120  
TTCTGGCTGG TCTCCCTGCT CCTGGCCTCT GTGGTCTGGT TCATCTTGGT CCATGTGACC 180  
GACCGGTCAG ATGCCCCGCT CCAGTACGGC CTCCTGATTT TTGGTGCTGC TGTCTCTGTC 240  
30 CTTCTACAGG AGGTGTTCCG CTTTGCCCTAC TACAAGCTGC TTAAGAAGGC AGATGAGGGG 300  
TTAGCATCGC TGAGTGAGGA CGGAAGATCA CCCATCTCCA TCCGCCAGAT GGCCTATGTT 360  
TCTGGTCTCT CCTTCGGTAT CATCAGTGGT GTCTTCTCTG TTATCAATAT TTTGGCTGAT 420  
GCACTTGGGC CAGGTGTGGT TGGGATCCAT GGAGACTCAC CCTATTACTT CCTGACTTCA 480  
GCCTTTCTGA CAGCAGCCAT TATCCTGCTC CATACTTTT GGGGAGTTGT GTTCTTTGAT 540  
35 GCCTGTGAGA GGAGACGGTA CTGGGCTTTG GGCCTGGTGG TTGGGAGTCA CCTACTGACA 600  
TCGGGACTGA CATTCCTGAA CCCCTGGTAT GAGGCCAGCC TGCTGCCCAT CTATGCAGTC 660  
ACTGTTTCCA TGGGGCTCTG GGCCTTCATC ACAGCTGGAG GGTCCCTCCG AAGTATTCAG 720  
CGCAGCCTCT TGTGTAAGGA C 741

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 31:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 339

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10424

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 31:

ATGAACTTCT	ATTTACTCCT	AGCGAGCAGC	ATTCTGTGTG	CCTTGATTGT	CTTCTGGAAA	60
TATCGCCGCT	TTCAGAGAAA	CACTGGCGAA	ATGTCATCAA	ATTCAACTGC	TCTTGCACTA	120
GTGAGACCCT	CTTCTTCTGG	GTTAATTAAC	AGCAATACAG	ACAACAATCT	TGCAGTCTAC	180
GACCTCTCTC	GGGATATTTT	AAATAATTTC	CCACACTCAA	TAGCCAGGCA	GAAGCGAATA	240
TTGGTAAACC	TCAGTATGGT	GGAAAACAAG	CTGGTTGAAC	TGGAACATAC	TCTACTTAGC	300
AAGGGTTTCA	GAGGTGCATC	ACCTCACCGG	AAATCCACC			339

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 32:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1095

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma

(C) CELL LINE: KB

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10428

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 32:

ATGGGGAGGT GGGCCCTCGA TGTGGCCTTT TTGTGGAAGG CGGTGTTGAC CCTGGGGCTG 60  
 GTGCTTCTCT ACTACTGCTT CTCCATCGGC ATCACCTTCT ACAACAAGTG GCTGACAAAG 120  
 5 AGCTTCCATT TCCCCCTCTT CATGACGATG CTGCACCTGG CCGTGATCTT CCTCTTCTCC 180  
 GCCCTGTCCA GGGCGCTGGT TCAGTGCTCC AGCCACAGGG CCCGTGTGGT GCTGAGCTGG 240  
 GCCGACTACC TCAGAAGAGT GGCTCCCACA GCTCTGGCGA CGGCGCTTGA CGTGGGCTTG 300  
 TCCAACTGGA GCTTCCTGTA TGTACCGTC TCGCTGTACA CAATGACCAA ATCCTCAGCT 360  
 GTCCTCTTCA TCTTGATCTT CTCTCTGATC TTCAAGCTGG AGGAGCTGCG CGCGGCACTG 420  
 10 GTCCTGGTGG TCCTCCTCAT CGCCGGGGGT CTCTTCATGT TCACCTACAA GTCCACACAG 480  
 TTCAACGTGG AGGGCTTCGC CTTGGTGCTG GGGGCCTCGT TCATCGGTGG CATTCGCTGG 540  
 ACCCTCACCC AGATGCTCCT GCAGAAGGCT GAACTCGGCC TCCAGAATCC CATCGACACC 600  
 ATGTTCCACC TGCAGCCACT CATGTTCTCTG GGGCTCTTCC CTCTCTTTGC TGTATTTGAA 660  
 GGTCTCCATT TGTCCACATC TGAGAAAATC TTCCGTTTCC AGGACACAGG GCTGCTCCTG 720  
 15 CGGGTACTTG GGAGCCTCTT CTTGGCGGG ATTCTCGCCT TTGGTTTGGG CTTCTCTGAG 780  
 TTCCTCCTGG TCTCCAGAAC CTCCAGCCTC ACTCTCTCCA TTGCCGGCAT TTTTAAGGAA 840  
 GTCTGCACTT TGCTGTTGGC AGCTCATCTG CTGGGCGATC AGATCAGCCT CCTGAACTGG 900  
 CTGGGCTTCG CCCTCTGCCT CTCGGGAATA TCCCTCCACG TTGCCCTCAA AGCCCTGCAT 960  
 TCCAGAGGTG ATGGTGGCCC CAAGGCCTTG AAGGGGCTGG GCTCCAGCCC CGACCTGGAG 1020  
 20 CTGCTGCTCC GGAGCAGCCA GCGGGAGGAA GGTGACAATG AGGAGGAGGA GTACTTTGTG 1080  
 GCCCAGGGGC AGCAG 1095

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 33:

## 25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 678  
 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## 30 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer  
 35 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10429

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 33:

117

ATGCCTACCA CAAAGAAGAC ATTGATGTTT TTATCAAGCT TTTTCACCAG CCTTGGGTCC 60  
TTCATTGTAA TTTGCTCTAT TCTTGGGACA CAAGCATGGA TCACCAGTAC AATTGCTGTT 120  
AGAGACTCTG CTTCAAATGG GAGCATTTTC ATCACTTACG GACTTTTTTCG TGGGGAGAGT 180  
AGTGAAGAAT TGAGTCACGG ACTTGCAGAA CCAAAGAAAA AGTTTGCAGT TTTAGAGATA 240  
5 CTGAATAATT CTTCCCAAAA AACTCTGCAT TCGGTGACTA TCCTGTTCTT GGTCTGAGT 300  
TTGATCACGT CGCTGCTGAG CTCTGGGTTT ACCTTCTACA ACAGCATCAG CAACCCCTTAC 360  
CAGACATTCC TGGGGCCGAC GGGGGTGTAC ACCTGGAACG GGCTCGGTGC ATCCTTCGTT 420  
TTTGTGACCA TGATACTGTT TGTGGCGAAC ACGCAGTCCA ACCAACTCTC CGAAGAGTTG 480  
TTCCAAATGC TTTACCCGGC AACCACCAGT AAAGGAACGA CCCACAGTTA CGGATACTCG 540  
10 TTCTGGCTCA TACTGCTCGT CATTCTTCTA AATATAGTCA CTGTAACCAT CATCATTTTC 600  
TACCAGAAGG CCAGATACCA GCGGAAGCAG GAGCAGAGAA AGCCAATGGA ATATGCTCCA 660  
AGGGACGGAA TTTTATTC 678

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 34:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 387

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

20 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

25 (B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10432

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 34:

30

ATGGCTCGGG GCTCGCTGCG CCGGTTGCTG CGGCTCCTCG TGCTGGGGCT CTGGCTGGCG 60  
TTGCTGCGCT CCGTGGCCGG GGAGCAAGCG CCAGGCACCG CCCCCTGCTC CCGCGGCAGC 120  
TCCTGGAGCG CGGACCTGGA CAAGTGCATG GACTGCGCGT CTTGCAGGGC GCGACCGCAC 180  
AGCGACTTCT GCCTGGGCTG CGCTGCAGCA CCTCCTGCCC CCTTCCGGCT GCTTTGGCCC 240  
35 ATCCTTGGGG GCGCTCTGAG CCTGACCTTC GTGCTGGGGC TGCTTTCTGG CTTTTTGGTC 300  
TGGAGACGAT GCCGCAGGAG AGAGAAGTTC ACCACCCCA TAGAGGAGAC CGGCGGAGAG 360  
GGCTGCCCAG CTGTGGCGCT GATCCAG 387

118

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 489  
(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
(B) CELL KIND: Liver  
(D) CLONE NAME: HP10433

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 35:

ATGCGACGGC TGCTGATCCC TCTGGCCCTG TGGCTGGGCG CGGTGGGCGT GGGCGTCGCC 60  
GAGCTCACGG AAGCCCAGCG CCGGGGCCTG CAGGTGGCCC TGGAGGAATT TCACAAGCAC 120  
CCGCCCCGTGC AGTGGGCCTT CCAGGAGACC AGTGTGGAGA GCGCCGTGGA CACGCCCTTC 180  
CCAGCTGGAA TATTTGTGAG GCTGGAATTT AAGCTGCAGC AGACAAGCTG CCGGAAGAGG 240  
GACTGGAAGA AACCCGAGTG CAAAGTCAGG CCCAATGGGA GGAAACGGAA ATGCCTGGCC 300  
TGCATCAAAC TGGGCTCTGA GGACAAAGTT CTGGGCCGGT TGGTCCACTG CCCCATAGAG 360  
ACCCAAGTTC TGCGGGAGGC TGAGGAGCAC CAGGAGACCC AGTGCCTCAG GGTGCAGCGG 420  
GCTGGTGAGG ACCCCCACAG CTTCTACTTC CCTGGACAGT TCGCCTTCTC CAAGGCCCTG 480  
CCCCGCAGC 489

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 36:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 579  
(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer  
(D) CLONE NAME: HP10480



(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:

ATGATCCGCT GCGGCCTGGC CTGCGAGCGC TGCCGCTGGA TCCTGCCCCT GCTCCTACTC 60  
 AGCGCCATCG CCTTCGACAT CATCGCGCTG GCCGGCCGCG GCTGGTTGCA GTCTAGCGAC 120  
 5 CACGGCCAGA CGTCCTCGCT GTGGTGGAAA TGCTCCCAAG AGGGCGGCGG CAGCGGGTCC 180  
 TACGAGGAGG GCTGTCAGAG CCTCATGGAG TACGCGTGGG GTAGAGCAGC GGCTGCCATG 240  
 CTCTTCTGTG GCTTCATCAT CCTGGTGATC TGTTTCATCC TCTCCTTCTT CGCCCTCTGT 300  
 GGACCCCAAGA TGCTTGTCTT CCTGAGAGTG ATTGGAGGTC TCCTTGCCCTT GGCTGCTGTG 360  
 TTCCAGATCA TCTCCCTGGT AATTTACCCC GTGAAGTACA CCCAGACCTT CACCCTTCAT 420  
 10 GCCAACCGTG CTGTCACTTA CATCTATAAC TGGGCCTACG GCTTTGGGTG GGCAGCCACG 480  
 ATTATCCTGA TCGGCTGTGC CTTCTTCTTC TGCTGCCTCC CCAACTACGA AGATGACCTT 540  
 CTGGGCAATG CCAAGCCCAG GTACTTCTAC ACATCTGCC 579

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 37:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1502

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

20 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

25 (B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01263

(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

30 (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 37.. 1185

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 37:

35 ACAAACCTGAC CCATCCTGGG CCTTGTTCTC CACAGA ATG GGT CTG CTC CTT CCC 54  
 Met Gly Leu Leu Leu Pro  
 1 5  
 CTG GCA CTC TGC ATC CTA GTC CTG TGC TGC GGA GCA ATG TCT CCA CCC 102

120

Leu Ala Leu Cys Ile Leu Val Leu Cys Cys Gly Ala Met Ser Pro Pro  
 10 15 20  
 CAG CTG GCC CTC AAC CCC TCG GCT CTG CTC TCC CGG GGC TGC AAT GAC 150  
 Gln Leu Ala Leu Asn Pro Ser Ala Leu Leu Ser Arg Gly Cys Asn Asp  
 5 25 30 35  
 TCC GAT GTG CTG GCA GTT GCA GGC TTT GCC CTG CGG GAT ATT AAC AAA 198  
 Ser Asp Val Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Phe Ala Leu Arg Asp Ile Asn Lys  
 40 45 50  
 GAC AGA AAG GAT GGC TAT GTG CTG AGA CTC AAC CGA GTG AAC GAC GCC 246  
 10 Asp Arg Lys Asp Gly Tyr Val Leu Arg Leu Asn Arg Val Asn Asp Ala  
 55 60 65 70  
 CAG GAA TAC AGA CGG GGT GGC CTG GGA TCT CTG TTC TAT CTT ACA CTG 294  
 Gln Glu Tyr Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Gly Ser Leu Phe Tyr Leu Thr Leu  
 75 80 85  
 15 GAT GTG CTA GAG ACT GAC TGC CAT GTG CTC AGA AAG AAG GCA TGG CAA 342  
 Asp Val Leu Glu Thr Asp Cys His Val Leu Arg Lys Lys Ala Trp Gln  
 90 95 100  
 GAC TGT GGA ATG AGG ATA TTT TTT GAA TCA GTT TAT GGT CAA TGC AAA 390  
 Asp Cys Gly Met Arg Ile Phe Phe Glu Ser Val Tyr Gly Gln Cys Lys  
 20 105 110 115  
 GCA ATA TTT TAT ATG AAC AAC CCA AGT AGA GTT CTC TAT TTA GCT GCT 438  
 Ala Ile Phe Tyr Met Asn Asn Pro Ser Arg Val Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala  
 120 125 130  
 TAT AAC TGT ACT CTT CGC CCA GTT TCA AAA AAA AAG ATT TAC ATG ACG 486  
 25 Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Arg Pro Val Ser Lys Lys Lys Ile Tyr Met Thr  
 135 140 145 150  
 TGC CCT GAC TGC CCA AGC TCC ATA CCC ACT GAC TCT TCC AAT CAC CAA 534  
 Cys Pro Asp Cys Pro Ser Ser Ile Pro Thr Asp Ser Ser Asn His Gln  
 155 160 165  
 30 GTG CTG GAG GCT GCC ACC GAG TCT CTT GCG AAA TAC AAC AAT GAG AAC 582  
 Val Leu Glu Ala Ala Thr Glu Ser Leu Ala Lys Tyr Asn Asn Glu Asn  
 170 175 180  
 ACA TCC AAG CAG TAT TCT CTC TTC AAA GTC ACC AGG GCT TCT AGC CAG 630  
 Thr Ser Lys Gln Tyr Ser Leu Phe Lys Val Thr Arg Ala Ser Ser Gln  
 35 185 190 195  
 TGG GTG GTC GGC CCT TCT TAC TTT GTG GAA TAC TTA ATT AAA GAA TCA 678  
 Trp Val Val Gly Pro Ser Tyr Phe Val Glu Tyr Leu Ile Lys Glu Ser  
 200 205 210

661021-85254450

121

CCA TGT ACT AAA TCC CAG GCC AGC AGC TGT TCA CTT CAG TCC TCC GAC 726  
 Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Gln Ala Ser Ser Cys Ser Leu Gln Ser Ser Asp  
 215 220 225 230  
 TCT GTG CCT GTT GGT CTT TGC AAA GGT TCT CTG ACT CGA ACA CAC TGG 774  
 5 Ser Val Pro Val Gly Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser Leu Thr Arg Thr His Trp  
 235 240 245  
 GAA AAG TTT GTC TCT GTG ACT TGT GAC TTC TTT GAA TCA CAG GCT CCA 822  
 Glu Lys Phe Val Ser Val Thr Cys Asp Phe Phe Glu Ser Gln Ala Pro  
 250 255 260  
 10 GCC ACT GGA AGT GAA AAC TCT GCT GTT AAC CAG AAA CCT ACA AAC CTT 870  
 Ala Thr Gly Ser Glu Asn Ser Ala Val Asn Gln Lys Pro Thr Asn Leu  
 265 270 275  
 CCC AAG GTG GAA GAA TCC CAG CAG AAA AAC ACC CCC CCA ACA GAC TCC 918  
 Pro Lys Val Glu Glu Ser Gln Gln Lys Asn Thr Pro Pro Thr Asp Ser  
 15 280 285 290  
 CCC TCC AAA GCT GGG CCA AGA GGA TCT GTC CAA TAT CTT CCT GAC TTG 966  
 Pro Ser Lys Ala Gly Pro Arg Gly Ser Val Gln Tyr Leu Pro Asp Leu  
 295 300 305 310  
 GAT GAT AAA AAT TCC CAG GAA AAG GGC CCT CAG GAG GCC TTT CCT GTG 1014  
 20 Asp Asp Lys Asn Ser Gln Glu Lys Gly Pro Gln Glu Ala Phe Pro Val  
 315 320 325  
 CAT CTG GAC CTA ACC ACG AAT CCC CAG GGA GAA ACC CTG GAT ATT TCC 1062  
 His Leu Asp Leu Thr Thr Asn Pro Gln Gly Glu Thr Leu Asp Ile Ser  
 330 335 340  
 25 TTC CTC TTC CTG GAG CCT ATG GAG GAG AAG CTG GTT GTC CTG CCT TTC 1110  
 Phe Leu Phe Leu Glu Pro Met Glu Glu Lys Leu Val Val Leu Pro Phe  
 345 350 355  
 CCC AAA GAA AAA GCA CGC ACT GCT GAG TGC CCA GGG CCA GCC CAG AAT 1158  
 Pro Lys Glu Lys Ala Arg Thr Ala Glu Cys Pro Gly Pro Ala Gln Asn  
 30 360 365 370  
 GCC AGC CCT CTT GTC CTT CCG CCA TGAGAATCAC ACAGAGTCTT CTGTAGGG 1210  
 Ala Ser Pro Leu Val Leu Pro Pro  
 375 380  
 GTATGGTGCG CCGCATGACA TGGGAGGCCA TGGGGACGAT GGACAGAGAC AGAGCGTGCA 1270  
 35 CACGTAGAGT GGCTAGTGAA GGACGCCTTT TTGACTCTTC TTGGTCTCAG CATGTTGACT 1330  
 GGGATTGGAA ATAATGAGAC TGAGCCCTCG GCTTGGGCTG CACTCTACCC TGTACACTGC 1390  
 CTTGTACCCT GAGCTGCATC ACCTCCTAAA CTGAGCAGTC TCATACCATG GAGAGATGCC 1450  
 TCTCTTATGT CTTAGCCAC TCACTTATAA AGATACTTAT CTTTTCAGCA GT 1502

661021 322460

122

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 38:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1349

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01299

## (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 111.. 1064

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 38:

AGCAGTTGGG GCAGGAGGAA GCCGACTGCT GCCTGGTCTG CAAAGAAGTC CTTTCAAGTC 60  
 TCTAGGACTG GACTCTTCCT AAGCAAGTCC GAGAAGGAAG CACCCTCACT ATG TGG 116  
 Met Trp  
 1  
 CTC TAC CTG GCG GCC TTC GTG GGC CTG TAC TAC CTT CTG CAC TGG TAC  
 164  
 Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Phe Val Gly Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Leu His Trp Tyr  
 5 10 15  
 CGG GAG AGG CAG GTG GTG AGC CAC CTC CAA GAC AAG TAT GTC TTT ATC 212  
 Arg Glu Arg Gln Val Val Ser His Leu Gln Asp Lys Tyr Val Phe Ile  
 20 25 30  
 ACG GGC TGT GAC TCG GGC TTT GGG AAC CTG CTG GCC AGA CAG CTG GAT 260  
 Thr Gly Cys Asp Ser Gly Phe Gly Asn Leu Leu Ala Arg Gln Leu Asp  
 35 40 45 50  
 GCA CGA GGC TTG AGA GTG CTG GCT GCG TGT CTG ACG GAG AAG GGG GCC 308  
 Ala Arg Gly Leu Arg Val Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Thr Glu Lys Gly Ala

123

		55		60		65		
	GAG CAG CTG AGG GGC CAG ACG TCT GAC AGG CTG GAG ACG GTG ACC CTG							356
	Glu Gln Leu Arg Gly Gln Thr Ser Asp Arg Leu Glu Thr Val Thr Leu							
	70		75		80			
5	GAT GTT ACC AAG ATG GAG AGC ATC GCT GCA GCT ACT CAG TGG GTG AAG							404
	Asp Val Thr Lys Met Glu Ser Ile Ala Ala Ala Thr Gln Trp Val Lys							
	85		90		95			
	GAG CAT GTG GGG GAC AGA GGA CTC TGG GGA CTG GTG AAC AAT GCA GGC							452
	Glu His Val Gly Asp Arg Gly Leu Trp Gly Leu Val Asn Asn Ala Gly							
10	100		105		110			
	ATT CTT ACA CCA ATT ACC TTA TGT GAG TGG CTG AAC ACT GAG GAC TCT							500
	Ile Leu Thr Pro Ile Thr Leu Cys Glu Trp Leu Asn Thr Glu Asp Ser							
	115		120		125		130	
	ATG AAT ATG CTC AAA GTG AAC CTC ATT GGT GTG ATC CAG GTG ACC TTG							548
15	Met Asn Met Leu Lys Val Asn Leu Ile Gly Val Ile Gln Val Thr Leu							
	135		140		145			
	AGC ATG CTT CCT TTG GTG AGG AGA GCA CGG GGA AGA ATT GTC AAT GTC							596
	Ser Met Leu Pro Leu Val Arg Arg Ala Arg Gly Arg Ile Val Asn Val							
	150		155		160			
20	TCC AGC ATT CTG GGA AGA GTT GCT TTC TTT GTA GGA GGC TAC TGT GTC							644
	Ser Ser Ile Leu Gly Arg Val Ala Phe Phe Val Gly Gly Tyr Cys Val							
	165		170		175			
	TCC AAG TAT GGA GTG GAA GCC TTT TCA GAT ATT CTG AGG CGT GAG ATT							692
	Ser Lys Tyr Gly Val Glu Ala Phe Ser Asp Ile Leu Arg Arg Glu Ile							
25	180		185		190			
	CAA CAT TTT GGG GTG AAA ATC AGC ATA GTT GAA CCT GGC TAC TTC AGA							740
	Gln His Phe Gly Val Lys Ile Ser Ile Val Glu Pro Gly Tyr Phe Arg							
	195		200		205		210	
	ACG GGA ATG ACA AAC ATG ACA CAG TCC TTA GAG CGA ATG AAG CAA AGT							788
30	Thr Gly Met Thr Asn Met Thr Gln Ser Leu Glu Arg Met Lys Gln Ser							
	215		220		225			
	TGG AAA GAA GCC CCC AAG CAT ATT AAG GAG ACC TAT GGA CAG CAG TAT							836
	Trp Lys Glu Ala Pro Lys His Ile Lys Glu Thr Tyr Gly Gln Gln Tyr							
	230		235		240			
35	TTT GAT GCC CTT TAC AAT ATC ATG AAG GAA GGG CTG TTG AAT TGT AGC							884
	Phe Asp Ala Leu Tyr Asn Ile Met Lys Glu Gly Leu Leu Asn Cys Ser							
	245		250		255			
	ACA AAC CTG AAC CTG GTC ACT GAC TGC ATG GAA CAT GCT CTG ACA TCG							932

124

Thr Asn Leu Asn Leu Val Thr Asp Cys Met Glu His Ala Leu Thr Ser  
 260 265 270  
 GTG CAT CCG CGA ACT CGA TAT TCA GCT GGC TGG GAT GCT AAA TTT TTC 980  
 Val His Pro Arg Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Gly Trp Asp Ala Lys Phe Phe  
 5 275 280 285 290  
 TTC ATC CCT CTA TCT TAT TTA CCT ACA TCA CTG GCA GAC TAC ATT TTG 1028  
 Phe Ile Pro Leu Ser Tyr Leu Pro Thr Ser Leu Ala Asp Tyr Ile Leu  
 295 300 305  
 ACT AGA TCT TGG CCC AAA CCA GCC CAG GCA GTC TAAAGAAAAC TGGGTTGGT 1080  
 10 Thr Arg Ser Trp Pro Lys Pro Ala Gln Ala Val  
 310 315  
 GCTTCTTGGA ATGAAGGCAA AAATCTGAAA TTGTTAGTGT CTCAGTAATC CTGATTTAGA 1140  
 ACCCAGGCTT TTTGTAACAA TGTGTTTTCT TGCCTAAATT CATTTATCTG GCATCATCAG 1200  
 AGTACTAACA TGTTTATATT TCAGATATCC AAAGCTTACC ACTTTAGGTG ATGAATCTTT 1260  
 15 ACTATTTTAG CCCTTTTTTG ATGAGACTAT TTGTCTAAAG TGAATCATTT GTTCTTGCTT 1320  
 TATTAAACAG AGTAGATGGA AAACAATTT 1349

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 39:

20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1643
- (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

25 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*
- (B) CELL KIND: Liver
- (D) CLONE NAME: HP01347

30

(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS
- (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 25.. 915
- (C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

35

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 39:

125

	AACATCTGGG GACAGCGGGA AAAC ATG AGT GAC TCC AAG GAA CCA AGG GTG	51
	Met Ser Asp Ser Lys Glu Pro Arg Val	
	1 5	
	CAG CAG CTG GGC CTC CTG GGG TGT CTT GGC CAT GGC GCC CTG GTG CTG	99
5	Gln Gln Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Leu Gly His Gly Ala Leu Val Leu	
	10 15 20 25	
	CAA CTC CTC TCC TTC ATG CTC TTG GCT GGG GTC CTG GTG GCC ATC CTT	147
	Gln Leu Leu Ser Phe Met Leu Leu Ala Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ile Leu	
	30 35 40	
10	GTC CAA GTG TCC AAG GTC CCC AGC TCC CTA AGT CAG GAA CAA TCC GAG	195
	Val Gln Val Ser Lys Val Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Gln Glu Gln Ser Glu	
	45 50 55	
	CAA GAC GCA ATC TAC CAG AAC CTG ACC CAG CTT AAA GCT GCA GTG GGT	243
	Gln Asp Ala Ile Tyr Gln Asn Leu Thr Gln Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Gly	
15	60 65 70	
	GAG CTC TCA GAG AAA TCC AAG CTG CAG GAG ATC TAC CAG GAG CTG ACC	291
	Glu Leu Ser Glu Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr	
	75 80 85	
	CAG CTG AAG GCT GCA GTG GGT GAG TTG CCA GAG AAA TCC AAG CTG CAG	339
20	Gln Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Glu Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln	
	90 95 100 105	
	GAG ATC TAC CAG GAG CTG ACC CGG CTG AAG GCT GCA GTG GGT GAG TTG	387
	Glu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Arg Leu Lys Ala-Ala Val Gly Glu Leu	
	110 115 120	
25	CCA GAG AAA TCC AAG CTG CAG GAG ATC TAC CAG GAG CTG ACC CGG CTG	435
	Pro Glu Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Arg Leu	
	125 130 135	
	AAG GCT GCA GTG GGT GAG TTG CCA GAG AAA TCC AAG CTG CAG GAG ATC	483
	Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Glu Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ile	
30	140 145 150	
	TAC CAG GAG CTG ACC CGG CTG AAG GCT GCA GTG GGT GAG TTG CCA GAG	531
	Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Arg Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Glu	
	155 160 165	
	AAA TCC AAG CTG CAG GAG ATC TAC CAG GAG CTG ACG GAG CTG AAG GCT	579
35	Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Glu Leu Lys Ala	
	170 175 180 185	
	GCA GTG GGT GAG TTG CCA GAG AAA TCC AAG CTG CAG GAG ATC TAC CAG	627
	Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Glu Lys Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Gln	

126

		190		195		200	
		GAG CTG ACC CAG CTG AAG GCT GCA GTG GGT GAG TTG CCA GAC CAG TCC	675				
		Glu Leu Thr Gln Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Pro Asp Gln Ser					
		205		210		215	
5		AAG CAG CAG CAA ATC TAT CAA GAA CTG ACC GAT TTG AAG ACT GCA TTT	723				
		Lys Gln Gln Gln Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Asp Leu Lys Thr Ala Phe					
		220		225		230	
		GAA CGC CTG TGC CGC CAC TGT CCC AAG GAC TGG ACA TTC TTC CAA GGA	771				
		Glu Arg Leu Cys Arg His Cys Pro Lys Asp Trp Thr Phe Phe Gln Gly					
10		235		240		245	
		AAC TGT TAC TTC ATG TCT AAC TCC CAG CGG AAC TGG CAC GAC TCC GTC	819				
		Asn Cys Tyr Phe Met Ser Asn Ser Gln Arg Asn Trp His Asp Ser Val					
		250		255		260	
		ACC GCC TGC CAG GAA GTG AGG GCC CAG CTC GTC GTA ATC AAA ACT GCT	867				
15		Thr Ala Cys Gln Glu Val Arg Ala Gln Leu Val Val Ile Lys Thr Ala					
		270		275		280	
		GAG GAG CAG CTT CCA GCG GTA CTG GAA CAG TGG AGA ACC CAA CAA	912				
		Glu Glu Gln Leu Pro Ala Val Leu Glu Gln Trp Arg Thr Gln Gln					
		285		290		295	
20		TAGCGGGAAT GAAGACTGTG CGGAATTTAG TGGCAGTGGC TGGAACGACA ATCGATGT	970				
		GACGTTGACA ATTACTGGAT CTGCAAAAAG CCCGCAGCCT GCTTCAGAGA CGAATAGTTG	1030				
		TTTCCCTGCT AGCCTCAGCC TCCATTGTGG TATAGCAGAA CTTCACCCAC TTGTAAGCCA	1090				
		GCGCTTCTTC TCTCCATCCT TGGACCTTCA CAAATGCCCT GAGACGGTTC TCTGTTGAT	1150				
		TTTTCATCCC CTATGAACCT GGGTCTTATT CTGTCCTTCT GATGCCTCCA AGTTTCCCTG	1210				
25		GTGTAGAGCT TGTGTTCTTG GCCCATCCTT GGAGCTTTAT AAGTGACCTG AGTGGGATGC	1270				
		ATTTAGGGGG CGGGCTTGGT ATGTTGTATG AATCCACTCT CTGTTCTTTT TGGAGATTAG	1330				
		ACTATTTGGA TTCATGTGTA GCTGCCCTGT CCCCTGGGGC TTTATCTCAT CCATGCAAAC	1390				
		TACCATCTGC TCAACTTCCA GCTACACCCC GTGCACCCTT TTGACTGGGG ACTTGCTGGT	1450				
		TGAAGGAGCT CATCTTGCAG GCTGGAAGCA CCAGGGAATT AATTCCCCCA GTCAACCAAT	1510				
30		GGCATCCAGA GAGGGCATGG AGGCTCCATA CAACCTCTTC CACCCCCACA TCTTTCTTTG	1570				
		TCCTATACAT GTCTTCCATT TGGCTGTTTC TGAGTTGTAG CCTTTATAAT AAAGTGGTAA	1630				
		ATGTTGTAAC TGC	1643				

35 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 40:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 729

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

657041 357460



127

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

5 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01440

10 (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 38.. 631

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 40:

	ACTTTC	ACTC	ACCGCCTG	CTTCCTGACA	CCTCACC	ATG	TGT	ACG	GGA	AAA	TGT	55					
						Met	Cys	Thr	Gly	Lys	Cys						
						1				5							
20	GCC	CGC	TGT	GTG	GGG	CTC	TCC	CTC	ATT	ACC	CTC	TGC	CTC	GTC	TGC	ATT	103
	Ala	Arg	Cys	Val	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ile	Thr	Leu	Cys	Leu	Val	Cys	Ile	
						10				15				20			
	GTG	GCC	AAC	GCC	CTC	CTG	CTG	GTA	CCT	AAT	GGG	GAG	ACC	TCC	TGG	ACC	151
	Val	Ala	Asn	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Pro	Asn	Gly	Glu	Thr	Ser	Trp	Thr	
25						25				30				35			
	AAC	ACC	AAC	CAT	CTC	AGC	TTG	CAA	GTC	TGG	CTC	ATG	GGC	GGC	TTC	ATT	199
	Asn	Thr	Asn	His	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gln	Val	Trp	Leu	Met	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	
						40				45				50			
	GGC	GGG	GGC	CTA	ATG	GTA	CTG	TGT	CCG	GGG	ATT	GCA	GCC	GTT	CGG	GCA	247
30	Gly	Gly	Gly	Leu	Met	Val	Leu	Cys	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ala	Ala	Val	Arg	Ala	
						55				60				65		70	
	GGG	GGC	AAG	GGC	TGC	TGT	GGT	GCT	GGG	TGC	TGT	GGA	AAC	CGC	TGC	AGG	295
	Gly	Gly	Lys	Gly	Cys	Cys	Gly	Ala	Gly	Cys	Cys	Gly	Asn	Arg	Cys	Arg	
						75				80				85			
35	ATG	CTG	CGC	TCG	GTC	TTC	TCC	TCG	GCG	TTC	GGG	GTG	CTT	GGT	GCC	ATC	343
	Met	Leu	Arg	Ser	Val	Phe	Ser	Ser	Ala	Phe	Gly	Val	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ile	
						90				95				100			
	TAC	TGC	CTC	TCG	GTG	TCT	GGA	GCT	GGG	CTC	CGA	AAT	GGA	CCC	AGA	TGC	391

5

25

(A) LENGTH: 1322

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

30

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01526

35

(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 84.. 749

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 41:

GAGCCGCAGG TCTGGGCTGC AGTAGGTCCC GGCAACCGCA GGCTCGCGGC GGGCGCTGGG 60  
 CGCGGGATCC GACTCTAGTC GTA ATG GAG GCG GGC GGC TTT CTG GAC TCG CTC 113  
 5 Met Glu Ala Gly Gly Phe Leu Asp Ser Leu  
 1 5 10  
 ATT TAC GGA GCA TGC GTG GTC TTC ACC CTT GGC ATG TTC TCC GCC GGC 161  
 Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys Val Val Phe Thr Leu Gly Met Phe Ser Ala Gly  
 15 20 25  
 10 CTC TCG GAC CTC AGG CAC ATG CGA ATG ACC CGG AGT GTG GAC AAC GTC 209  
 Leu Ser Asp Leu Arg His Met Arg Met Thr Arg Ser Val Asp Asn Val  
 30 35 40  
 CAG TTC CTG CCC TTT CTC ACC ACG GAA GTC AAC AAC CTG GGC TGG CTG 257  
 Gln Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Thr Thr Glu Val Asn Asn Leu Gly Trp Leu  
 15 45 50 55  
 AGT TAT GGG GCT TTG AAG GGA GAC GGG ATC CTC ATC GTC GTC AAC ACA 305  
 Ser Tyr Gly Ala Leu Lys Gly Asp Gly Ile Leu Ile Val Val Asn Thr  
 60 65 70  
 GTG GGT GCT GCG CTT CAG ACC CTG TAT ATC TTG GCA TAT CTG CAT TAC 353  
 20 Val Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Thr Leu Tyr Ile Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Tyr  
 75 80 85 90  
 TGC CCT CGG AAG CGT GTT GTG CTC CTA CAG ACT GCA ACC CTG CTA GGG 401  
 Cys Pro Arg Lys Arg Val Val Leu Leu Gln Thr Ala Thr Leu Leu Gly  
 95 100 105  
 25 GTC CTT CTC CTG GGT TAT GGC TAC TTT TGG CTC CTG GTA CCC AAC CCT 449  
 Val Leu Leu Leu Gly Tyr Gly Tyr Phe Trp Leu Leu Val Pro Asn Pro  
 110 115 120  
 GAG GCC CGG CTT CAG CAG TTG GGC CTC TTC TGC AGT GTC TTC ACC ATC 497  
 Glu Ala Arg Leu Gln Gln Leu Gly Leu Phe Cys Ser Val Phe Thr Ile  
 30 125 130 135  
 AGC ATG TAC CTC TCA CCA CTG GCT GAC TTG GCT AAG GTG ATT CAA ACT 545  
 Ser Met Tyr Leu Ser Pro Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Val Ile Gln Thr  
 140 145 150  
 AAA TCA ACC CAA TGT CTC TCC TAC CCA CTC ACC ATT GCT ACC CTT CTC 593  
 35 Lys Ser Thr Gln Cys Leu Ser Tyr Pro Leu Thr Ile Ala Thr Leu Leu  
 155 160 165 170  
 ACC TCT GCC TCC TGG TGC CTC TAT GGG TTT CGA CTC AGA GAT CCC TAT 641  
 Thr Ser Ala Ser Trp Cys Leu Tyr Gly Phe Arg Leu Arg Asp Pro Tyr

130

	175	180	185	
	ATC ATG GTG TCC AAC TTT CCA GGA ATC GTC ACC AGC TTT ATC CGC TTC			689
	Ile Met Val Ser Asn Phe Pro Gly Ile Val Thr Ser Phe Ile Arg Phe			
	190	195	200	
5	TGG CTT TTC TGG AAG TAC CCC CAG GAG CAA GAC AGG AAC TAC TGG CTC			737
	Trp Leu Phe Trp Lys Tyr Pro Gln Glu Gln Asp Arg Asn Tyr Trp Leu			
	205	210	215	
	CTG CAA ACC TGAGGCTGCT CATCTGACCA CTGGGCACCT TAGTGCCAAC CTGA			790
	Leu Gln Thr			
10	220			
	ACCAAAGAGA CCTCCTTGTT TCAGCTGGGC CTGCTGTCCA GCTTCCCAGG TGCAGTGGGT			850
	TGTGGGAACA AGAGATGACT TTGAGGATAA AAGGACCAAA GAAAAAGCTT TACTTAGATG			910
	ATTGATTGGG GCCTAGGAGA TGAAATCACT TTTTATTTTT TAGAGATTTT TTTTTTTAAT			970
	TTTGGAGGTT GGGGTGCAAT CTTTAGAATA TGCCTTAAAA GGCCGGGCGC GGTGGCTCAC			1030
15	GCCTGTAATC CCAGCACTTT GGGAGGCCAA GGTGGGCGGA TCGCCTGAGG TCAGGAGTTC			1090
	AAGACCAACC TGAATAACAT GGTGAAACCC CATCTCTACT AAAAATACAA AATTAGCCAG			1150
	GCATGATGGC ACATGCCTGT AATCCCAGAT ACTTGGGAGG CTGAGGCAGG AGAATTGCTT			1210
	GAACCCAGGA GGTGGAGGTT GCAGTGAGCT GAGATCGTGC CATTGTGATA TGAATATGCC			1270
	TTATATGCTG ATATGAATAT GCCTTAAAT AAAGTGTTC CCACCCCTGC CC			1322

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 42:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 3045

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10230

## (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 191.. 946

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

131

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 42:

GTTTCGCCTC AGAAGGCTGC CTCGCTGGTC CGAATTCGGT GCGGCCACGT CCGCCCGTCT 60  
 CCGCCTTCTG CATCGCGGCT TCGGCGGCTT CCACCTAGAC ACCTAACAGT CGCGGAGCCG 120  
 5 GCCGCGTCGT GAGGGGGTCG GCACGGGGAG TCGGGCGGTC TTGTGCATCT TGGCTACCTG 180  
 TGGGTGGAAG ATG TCG GAC ATC GGA GAC TGG TTC AGG AGC ATC CCG GCG 229  
 Met Ser Asp Ile Gly Asp Trp Phe Arg Ser Ile Pro Ala  
 1 5 10  
 ATC ACG CGC TAT TGG TTC GCC GCC ACC GTC GCC GTG CCC TTG GTC GGC 277  
 10 Ile Thr Arg Tyr Trp Phe Ala Ala Thr Val Ala Val Pro Leu Val Gly  
 15 20 25  
 AAA CTC GGC CTC ATC AGC CCG GCC TAC CTC TTC CTC TGG CCC GAA GCC 325  
 Lys Leu Gly Leu Ile Ser Pro Ala Tyr Leu Phe Leu Trp Pro Glu Ala  
 30 35 40 45  
 15 TTC CTT TAT CGC TTT CAG ATT TGG AGG CCA ATC ACT GCC ACC TTT TAT 373  
 Phe Leu Tyr Arg Phe Gln Ile Trp Arg Pro Ile Thr Ala Thr Phe Tyr  
 50 55 60  
 TTC CCT GTG GGT CCA GGA ACT GGA TTT CTT TAT TTG GTC AAT TTA TAT 421  
 Phe Pro Val Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Phe Leu Tyr Leu Val Asn Leu Tyr  
 65 70 75  
 20 TTC TTA TAT CAG TAT TCT ACG CGA CTT GAA ACA GGA GCT TTT GAT GGG 469  
 Phe Leu Tyr Gln Tyr Ser Thr Arg Leu Glu Thr Gly Ala Phe Asp Gly  
 80 85 90  
 AGG CCA GCA GAC TAT TTA TTC ATG CTC CTC TTT AAC TGG ATT TGC ATC 517  
 25 Arg Pro Ala Asp Tyr Leu Phe Met Leu Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Cys Ile  
 95 100 105  
 GTG ATT ACT GGC TTA GCA ATG GAT ATG CAG TTG CTG ATG ATT CCT CTG 565  
 Val Ile Thr Gly Leu Ala Met Asp Met Gln Leu Leu Met Ile Pro Leu  
 110 115 120 125  
 30 ATC ATG TCA GTA CTT TAT GTC TGG GCC CAG CTG AAC AGA GAC ATG ATT 613  
 Ile Met Ser Val Leu Tyr Val Trp Ala Gln Leu Asn Arg Asp Met Ile  
 130 135 140  
 GTA TCA TTT TGG TTT GGA ACA CGA TTT AAG GCC TGC TAT TTA CCC TGG 661  
 Val Ser Phe Trp Phe Gly Thr Arg Phe Lys Ala Cys Tyr Leu Pro Trp  
 145 150 155  
 35 GTT ATC CTT GGA TTC AAC TAT ATC ATC GGA GGC TCG GTA ATC AAT GAG 709  
 Val Ile Leu Gly Phe Asn Tyr Ile Ile Gly Gly Ser Val Ile Asn Glu  
 160 165 170

66T02T "8624450

132

	CTT ATT GGA AAT CTG GTT GGA CAT CTT TAT TTT TTC CTA ATG TTC AGA	757
	Leu Ile Gly Asn Leu Val Gly His Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Met Phe Arg	
	175 180 185	
	TAC CCA ATG GAC TTG GGA GGA AGA AAT TTT CTA TCC ACA CCT CAG TTT	805
5	Tyr Pro Met Asp Leu Gly Gly Arg Asn Phe Leu Ser Thr Pro Gln Phe	
	190 195 200 205	
	TTG TAC CGC TGG CTG CCC AGT AGG AGA GGA GGA GTA TCA GGA TTT GGT	853
	Leu Tyr Arg Trp Leu Pro Ser Arg Arg Gly Gly Val Ser Gly Phe Gly	
	210 215 220	
10	GTG CCC CCT GCT AGC ATG AGG CGA GCT GCT GAT CAG AAT GGC GGA GGC	901
	Val Pro Pro Ala Ser Met Arg Arg Ala Ala Asp Gln Asn Gly Gly Gly	
	225 230 235	
	GGG AGA CAC AAC TGG GGC CAG GGC TTT CGA CTT GGA GAC CAG TGAAGGG	950
	Gly Arg His Asn Trp Gly Gln Gly Phe Arg Leu Gly Asp Gln	
15	240 245 250	
	GCGGCCTCGG GCAGCCGCTC CTCTCAAGCC ACATTTCTCTC CCAGTGCTGG GTGCGCTTAA	1010
	CAACTGCGTT CTGGCTAACA CTGTTGGACC TGACCCACAC TGAATGTAGT CTTTCAGTAC	1070
	GAGACAAAGT TTCTTAAATC CCGAAGAAAA ATATAAGTGT TCCACAAGTT TCACGATTCT	1130
	CATTCAAGTC CTTACTGCTG TGAAGAACAA ATACCAACTG TGCAAATTGC AAAACTGACT	1190
20	ACATTTTTTG GTGTCTTCTC TTCTCCCCTT TCCGTCTGAA TAATGGGTTT TAGCGGGTCC	1250
	TAGTCTGCTG GCATTGAGCT GGGGCTGGGT CACCAAACCC TTCCCAAAAG GACCCTTATC	1310
	TCTTTCTTGC ACACATGCCT CTCTCCCACT TTTCCCAACC CCCACATTTG CAACTAGAAG	1370
	AGGTTGCCCA TAAAATTGCT CTGCCCTTGA CAGGTTCTGT TATTTATTGA CTTTTGCCAA	1430
	GGCTTGGTCA CAACAATCAT ATTCACGTAA TTTTCCCCCT TTGGTGGCAG AACTGTAGCA	1490
25	ATAGGGGGAG AAGACAAGCA GCGGATGAAG CGTTTTCTCA GCTTTTGGAA TTGCTTCGAC	1550
	CTGACATCCG TTGTAACCGT TTGCCACTTC TTCAGATATT TTTATAAAAA AGTACCACTG	1610
	AGTCAGTGAG GGCCACAGAT TGGTATTAAT GAGATACGAG GGTGTTGCT GGGTGTGTTGT	1670
	TTCCTGAGCT AAGTGATCAA GACTGTAGTG GAGTTGCAGC TAACATGGGT TAGGTTTAAA	1730
	CCGTGGGGGA TGCAACCCCT TTGCGTTTCA TATGTAGGCC TACTGGCTTT GTGTAGCTGG	1790
30	AGTAGTTGGG TTGCTTTGTG TTAGGAGGAT CCAGATCATG TTGGCTACAG GGAGATGCTC	1850
	TCTTTGAGAG GCTCCTGGGC ATTGATTCCA TTTCAATCTC ATTCTGGATA TGTGTTTCATT	1910
	GAGTAAAGGA GGAGAGACCC TCATACGCTA TTTAAATGTC ACTTTTTTGC CTATCCCCCG	1970
	TTTTTTGGTC ATGTTTCAAT TAATTGTGAG GAAGGCGCAG CTCCTCTCTG CACGTAGATC	2030
	ATTTTTTAAA GCTAATGTAA GCACATCTAA GGAATAACA TGATTTAAGG TTGAAATGGC	2090
35	TTTAGAATCA TTTGGGTTTG AGGGTGTGTT ATTTTGAGTC ATGAATGTAC AAGCTCTGTG	2150
	AATCAGACCA GCTTAAATAC CCACACCTTT TTTTCGTAGG TGGGCTTTTC CTATCAGAGC	2210
	TTGGCTCATA ACCAAATAAA GTTTTTTGAA GGCCATGGCT TTTACACAG TTATTTTATT	2270
	TTATGACGTT ATCTGAAAGC AGACTGTTAG GAGCAGTATT GAGTGGCTGT CACACTTTGA	2330

133

GGCAACTAAA AAGGCTTCAA ACGTTTTGAT CAGTTTCTTT TCAGGAAACA TTGTGCTCTA 2390  
ACAGTATGAC TATTCTTTCC CCCACTCTTA AACAGTGTGA TGTGTGTTAT CCTAGGAAAT 2450  
GAGAGTTGGC AAACAACCTC TCATTTTGAA TAGAGTTTGT GTGTACCTCT CCATATTTAA 2510  
TTTATATGAT AAAATAGGTG GGGAGAGTCT GAACCTTAAC TGTCATGTTT TGTGTTTCAT 2570  
5 CTGTGGCCAC AATAAAGTTT ACTTGTAATA TTTTAGAGGC CATTACTCCA ATTATGTTGC 2630  
ACGTACACTC ATTGTACAGG CGTGGAGACT CATTGTATGT ATAAGAATAT TCTGACAGTG 2690  
AGTGACCCGG AGTCTCTGGT GTACCCTCTT ACCAGTCAGC TGCCTGCGAG CAGTCATTTT 2750  
TTCCTAAAGG TTTACAAGTA TTTAGAACTC TTCAGTTCAG GGCAAAATGT TCATGAAGTT 2810  
ATTCTCTTA AACATGGTTA GGAAGCTGAT GACGTTATTG ATTTTGTCTG GATTATGTTT 2870  
10 CTGGAATAAT TTTACCAAAA CAAGCTATTT GAGTTTGTGAC TTGACAAGGC AAAACATGAC 2930  
AGTGGATTCT CTTTACAAAT TGAAAAAAAAA AATCCTTATT TTGTATAAAG GACTTCCCTT 2990  
TTTGTAACCT AATCCTTTTT ATTGGTAAAA ATTGTAAATT AAAATGTGCA ACTTG 3045

## 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 43:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 653  
(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
20 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
25 (B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma  
(C) CELL LINE: KB  
(D) CLONE NAME: HP10389

## (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 30 (A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS  
(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 63.. 383  
(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 43:

35 ATGACCTTCA CCGGGAGGCT GAGGTCGGAG TCCCGATTTT CTCCTGCTGC TGTGGCCCGG 60  
AC ATG GCG ACT CCC GGC CCT GTG ATT CCG GAG GTC CCC TTT GAA CCA 107  
Met Ala Thr Pro Gly Pro Val Ile Pro Glu Val Pro Phe Glu Pro

134

	1	5	10	15	
	TCG AAG CCT CCA GTC ATT GAG GGG CTG AGC CCC ACT GTT TAC AGG AAT	155			
	Ser Lys Pro Pro Val Ile Glu Gly Leu Ser Pro Thr Val Tyr Arg Asn				
	20	25	30		
5	CCA GAG AGT TTC AAG GAA AAG TTC GTT CGC AAG ACC CGC GAG AAC CCG	203			
	Pro Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Lys Phe Val Arg Lys Thr Arg Glu Asn Pro				
	35	40	45		
	GTG GTA CCC ATA GGT TGC CTG GCC ACG GCG GCC GCC CTC ACC TAC GGC	251			
	Val Val Pro Ile Gly Cys Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Leu Thr Tyr Gly				
10	50	55	60		
	CTC TAC TCC TTC CAC CGG GGC AAC AGC CAG CGC TCT CAG CTC ATG ATG	299			
	Leu Tyr Ser Phe His Arg Gly Asn Ser Gln Arg Ser Gln Leu Met Met				
	65	70	75		
	CGC ACC CGG ATC GCC GCC CAG GGT TTC ACG GTC GCA GCC ATC TTG CTG	347			
15	Arg Thr Arg Ile Ala Ala Gln Gly Phe Thr Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Leu				
	80	85	90	95	
	GGT CTG GCT GTC ACT GCT ATG AAG TCT CGA CCC TAAGCCCAGG GTCTGGCCTT	400			
	Gly Leu Ala Val Thr Ala Met Lys Ser Arg Pro				
	100	105			
20	GAAAGCTCCG CAGAAATGAT TCCAAAACCC AGGGAGCAAC CACTGGCCCT ACCGTGGGAC	460			
	TTACTCCCTC CTCTCCTTTG AGAGGCCCAT GTGTCGCTGG GGAGGAAGTG ACCCTTTGTG	520			
	TAACTGTAAC CGAAAGTTTT TTCAAAAATC CTAGATGCTG TTGTTTGAAT GTTACATACT	580			
	TCTATTTGTG CCACATCTCC CCTCCACTCC CCGCTTAAT AAACCTCTAAA AATCCACTTG	640			
	TATTTAATTC AGT	653			

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 44:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 439

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10408



135

## (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS
- (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 75.. 311
- (C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

5

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 44:

GTAGAAACAG GCCTGTTAAG GAGAGGCCAC CGGGACTTCA GTGTCTCCTC CATCCCAGGA 60  
 GCGCAGTGGC CACT ATG GGG TCT GGG CTG CCC CTT GTC CTC CTC TTG ACC 110  
 10 Met Gly Ser Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Thr  
                   1                  5                  10  
 CTC CTT GGC AGC TCA CAT GGA ACA GGG CCG GGT ATG ACT TTG CAA CTG 158  
 Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser His Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly Met Thr Leu Gln Leu  
                   15                  20                  25  
 15 AAG CTG AAG GAG TCT TTT CTG ACA AAT TCC TCC TAT GAG TCC AGC TTC 206  
 Lys Leu Lys Glu Ser Phe Leu Thr Asn Ser Ser Tyr Glu Ser Ser Phe  
                   30                  35                  40  
 CTG GAA TTG CTT GAA AAG CTC TGC CTC CTC CTC CAT CTC CCT TCA GGG 254  
 Leu Glu Leu Leu Glu Lys Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu His Leu Pro Ser Gly  
 20 45                  50                  55                  60  
 ACC AGC GTC ACC CTC CAC CAT GCA AGA TCT CAA CAC CAT GTT GTC TGC 302  
 Thr Ser Val Thr Leu His His Ala Arg Ser Gln His His Val Val Cys  
                   65                  70                  75  
 AAC ACA TGACAGCCAT TGAAGCCTGT GTCCTTCTTG GCCCGGGCTT TTGGGCCCGG GA 360  
 25 Asn Thr  
  
 TGCAGGAGGC AGGCCCCGAC CCTGTCTTTC AGCAGGCCCC CACCCTCCTG AGTGGCAATA 420  
 AATAAAATTC GGTATGCTG 439

30

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1131
- (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

35

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## 5

10

Figure 1  
continued

15

[illegible][illegible]

```

getInfo@getInfo()$url
[1] "http://www.fox.com"
getInfo@getInfo()$url
[1] "http://www.fox.com"
getInfo@getInfo()$url
[1] "http://www.fox.com"
getInfo@getInfo()$url
[1] "http://www.fox.com"

```

20

[illegible]

1.00  
 0.95  
 0.90  
 0.85  
 0.80  
 0.75  
 0.70  
 0.65  
 0.60  
 0.55  
 0.50  
 0.45  
 0.40  
 0.35  
 0.30  
 0.25  
 0.20  
 0.15  
 0.10  
 0.05  
 0.00

Year	Population (1000s)	Population (1000s)	Population (1000s)
1990	100	100	100
2000	100	100	100
2010	100	100	100
2020	100	100	100

	Mean	SD
Age	20.6	1.0
Female	20.6	1.0
Age $\times$ Female	1.0	1.0
Age $\times$ Female $\times$ IQ	0.0	1.0

25

30

•

35

137

	115	120	125	
	GCG CGA AAG GCC CAG CGT GAG GCA GAG GAG GCT GAA CGT GAG GAG CGG			490
	Ala Arg Lys Ala Gln Arg Glu Ala Glu Glu Ala Glu Arg Glu Glu Arg			
	130	135	140	145
5	AAA CGA CTC GAG TCC CAG CGC GAA GCT GAG TGG AAG AAG GAG GAG GAG			538
	Lys Arg Leu Glu Ser Gln Arg Glu Ala Glu Trp Lys Lys Glu Glu Glu			
	150	155	160	
	CGG CTT CGC CTG GAG GAG GAG CAG AAG GAG GAG GAG GAG AGG AAG GCC			586
	Arg Leu Arg Leu Glu Glu Glu Gln Lys Glu Glu Glu Glu Arg Lys Ala			
10	165	170	175	
	CGC GAG GAG CAG GCC CAG CGG GAG CAT GAG GAG TAC CTG AAA CTG AAG			634
	Arg Glu Glu Gln Ala Gln Arg Glu His Glu Glu Tyr Leu Lys Leu Lys			
	180	185	190	
	GAG GCC TTT GTG GTG GAG GAG GAA GGC GTA GGA GAG ACC ATG ACT GAG			682
15	Glu Ala Phe Val Val Glu Glu Glu Gly Val Gly Glu Thr Met Thr Glu			
	195	200	205	
	GAA CAG TCC CAG AGC TTC CTG ACA GAG TTC ATC AAC TAC ATC AAG CAG			730
	Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Phe Leu Thr Glu Phe Ile Asn Tyr Ile Lys Gln			
	210	215	220	225
20	TCC AAG GTT GTG CTC TTG GAA GAC CTG GCT TCC CAG GTG GGC CTA CGC			778
	Ser Lys Val Val Leu Leu Glu Asp Leu Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Leu Arg			
	230	235	240	
	ACT CAG GAC ACC ATA AAT CGC ATC CAG GAC CTG CTG GCT GAG GGG ACT			826
	Thr Gln Asp Thr Ile Asn Arg Ile Gln Asp Leu Leu Ala Glu Gly Thr			
25	245	250	255	
	ATA ACA GGT GTG ATT GAC GAC CGG GGC AAG TTC ATC TAC ATA ACC CCA			874
	Ile Thr Gly Val Ile Asp Asp Arg Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Ile Thr Pro			
	260	265	270	
	GAG GAA CTG GCC GCC GTG GCC AAC TTC ATC CGA CAG CGG GGC CGG GTG			922
30	Glu Glu Leu Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Phe Ile Arg Gln Arg Gly Arg Val			
	275	280	285	
	TCC ATC GCC GAG CTT GCC CAA GCC AGC AAC TCC CTC ATC GCC TGG GGC			970
	Ser Ile Ala Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Ser Asn Ser Leu Ile Ala Trp Gly			
	290	295	300	305
35	CGG GAG TCC CCT GCC CAA GCC CCA GCC TGACCCAGT CCTTCCCTCT TGG			1020
	Arg Glu Ser Pro Ala Gln Ala Pro Ala			
	310			
	ACTCAGAGTT GGTGTGGCCT ACCTGGCTAT ACATCTTCAT CCCTCCCCAC CATCCTGGGG			1080

GATCCTGAGG

138

AAGTGATGGT GTGGCCAGGC AGTTATAGAT TAAAGGCCTG TGAGTACTGC T

1131

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 46:

## 5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1875

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## 10 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

## 15 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10413

## (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 79.. 666

## 20 (C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 46:

CTCGCTCGCT CAGAGGGAGG AGAAAGTGGC GAGTTCCGGA TCCCTGCCTA GCGCGGCCCA 60

25 ACCTTTACTC CAGAGATC ATG GCT GCC GAG GAT GTG GTG GCG ACT GGC GCC 111

Met Ala Ala Glu Asp Val Val Ala Thr Gly Ala

1 5 10

GAC CCA AGC GAT CTG GAG AGC GGC GGG CTG CTG CAT GAG ATT TTC ACG 159

Asp Pro Ser Asp Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Leu His Glu Ile Phe Thr

30 15 20 25

TCG CCG CTC AAC CTG CTG CTG CTT GGC CTC TGC ATC TTC CTG CTC TAC 207

Ser Pro Leu Asn Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Cys Ile Phe Leu Leu Tyr

30 35 40

AAG ATC GTG CGC GGC GAC CAG CCG GCG GCC AGC GGC GAC AGC GAC GAC 255

35 Lys Ile Val Arg Gly Asp Gln Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly Asp Ser Asp Asp

45 50 55

GAC GAG CCG CCC CCT CTG CCC CGC CTC AAG CGG CGC GAC TTC ACC CCC 303

Asp Glu Pro Pro Pro Leu Pro Arg Leu Lys Arg Arg Asp Phe Thr Pro

139

	60	65	70	75	
	GCC GAG CTG CGG CGC TTC GAC GGC GTC CAG GAC CCG CGC ATA CTC ATG				351
	Ala Glu Leu Arg Arg Phe Asp Gly Val Gln Asp Pro Arg Ile Leu Met				
		80	85	90	
5	GCC ATC AAC GGC AAG GTG TTC GAT GTG ACC AAA GGC CGC AAA TTC TAC				399
	Ala Ile Asn Gly Lys Val Phe Asp Val Thr Lys Gly Arg Lys Phe Tyr				
		95	100	105	
	GGG CCC GAG GGC CCG TAT GGC GTC TTT GCT GGA AGA GAT GCA TCC AGG				447
	Gly Pro Glu Gly Pro Tyr Gly Val Phe Ala Gly Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg				
10		110	115	120	
	GGC CTT GCC ACA TTT TGC CTG GAT AAG GAA GCA CTG AAG GAT GAG TAC				495
	Gly Leu Ala Thr Phe Cys Leu Asp Lys Glu Ala Leu Lys Asp Glu Tyr				
		125	130	135	
	GAT GAC CTT TCT GAC CTC ACT GCT GCC CAG CAG GAG ACT CTG AGT GAC				543
15	Asp Asp Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Ala Ala Gln Gln Glu Thr Leu Ser Asp				
		140	145	150	155
	TGG GAG TCT CAG TTC ACT TTC AAG TAT CAT CAC GTG GGC AAA CTG CTG				591
	Trp Glu Ser Gln Phe Thr Phe Lys Tyr His His Val Gly Lys Leu Leu				
		160	165	170	
20	AAG GAG GGC GAG GAG CCC ACT GTG TAC TCA GAT GAG GAA GAA CCA AAA				639
	Lys Glu Gly Glu Glu Pro Thr Val Tyr Ser Asp Glu Glu Glu Pro Lys				
		175	180	185	
	GAT GAG AGT GCC CGG AAA AAT GAT TAAAGCATTC AGTGGAAGTA TATCTAT				690
	Asp Glu Ser Ala Arg Lys Asn Asp				
25		190	195		
	TTTTGTATTT TGCAAAATCA TTTGTAACAG TCCACTCTGT CTTTAAAACA TAGTGATTAC				750
	AATATTTAGA AAGTTTTGAG CACTTGCTAT AAGTTTTTTA TAACATCACT AGTGACACTA				810
	ATAAAATTAA CTTCTTAGAA TGCATGATGT GTTTGTGTGT CACAAATCCA GAAAGTGAAC				870
	TGCAGTGCTG TAATACACAT GTTAATACTG TTTTCTTCT ATCTGTAGTT AGTACAGGAT				930
30	GAATTTAAAT GTGTTTTTCC TGAGAGACAA GGAAGACTTG GGTATTTCCC AAAACAGGTA				990
	AAAATCTTAA ATGTGCACCA AGAGCAAAGG ATCAACTTTT AGTCATGATG TTCTGTAAAG				1050
	ACAACAAATC CCTTTTTTTT TCTCAATTGA CTTAAGTGCA TGATTTCTGT TTTATCTACC				1110
	TCTAAAGCAA ATCTGCAGTG TTCCAAAGAC TTTGGTATGG ATTAAGCGCT GTCCAGTAAC				1170
	AAAATGAAAT CTCAAAACAG AGCTCAGCTG CAAAAAAGCA TATTTTCTGT GTTTCTGGAC				1230
35	TGCACTGTTG TCCTTGCCCT CACATAGACA CTCAGACACC CTCACAAACA CAGTAGTCTA				1290
	TAGTTAGGAT TAAAATAGGA TCTGAACATT CAAAAGAAAG CTTTGGAATA AAAGAGCTGG				1350
	CTGGCCTAAA AACCTAAATA TATGATGAAG ATTGTAGGAC TGTCTTCCCA AGCCCCATGT				1410
	TCATGGTGGG GCAATGGTTA TTTGGTTATT TTAAGCAATT GGTTACTCTC ATTTGAAATG				1470

60T02T 89254450

140

AGGGAGGGAC ATACAGAATA GGAACAGGTG TTTGCTCTCC TAAGAGCCTT CATGCACACC 1530  
 CCTGAACCAC GAGGAAACAG TACAGTCGCT AGTCAAGTGG TTTTAAAGT AAAGTATATT 1590  
 CATAAGGTAA CAGTTATTCT GTTGTATAA AACTATACCC ACTGCAAAAG TAGTAGTCAA 1650  
 GTGTCTAGGT CTTTGATATT GCTCTTTTGG TTAACACTAA GCTTAAGTAG ACTATACAGT 1710  
 5 TGTATGAATT TGTAAGTA TATGAACACC TAGTGAGATT TCAAACCTGT AATTGTGGTT 1770  
 AAATAGTCAT TGTATTTTCT TGTGAACGTG GTTTTATGAT TTTACCTCAA ATCAGAAAAC 1830  
 AAAATGATGT GCTTTGGTCA GTTAATAAAA ATGGTTTAC CCACT 1875

## 10 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 47:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1563  
 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
 15 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 20 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer  
 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10415

## (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS  
 25 (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 72.. 1460  
 (C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 47:

30 AAATTGGGCC AGGCTGAGGC GCTGCTGCTG GAGCGGCCGA TCCGAGACGT GGCTCCCTGG 60  
 GCGGCAGAAC C ATG TTG GAC TTC GCG ATC TTC GCC GTT ACC TTC TTG CTG 110  
 Met Leu Asp Phe Ala Ile Phe Ala Val Thr Phe Leu Leu  
 1 5 10  
 GCG TTG GTG GGA GCC GTG CTC TAC CTC TAT CCG GCT TCC AGA CAA GCT 158  
 35 Ala Leu Val Gly Ala Val Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Pro Ala Ser Arg Gln Ala  
 15 20 25  
 GCA GGA ATT CCA GGG ATT ACT CCA ACT GAA GAA AAA GAT GGT AAT CTT 206  
 Ala Gly Ile Pro Gly Ile Thr Pro Thr Glu Glu Lys Asp Gly Asn Leu

	30				35					40					45		
	CCA	GAT	ATT	GTG	AAT	AGT	GGA	AGT	TTG	CAT	GAG	TTC	CTG	GTT	AAT	TTG	254
	Pro	Asp	Ile	Val	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ser	Leu	His	Glu	Phe	Leu	Val	Asn	Leu	
					50					55					60		
5	CAT	GAG	AGA	TAT	GGG	CCT	GTG	GTC	TCC	TTC	TGG	TTT	GGC	AGG	CGC	CTC	302
	His	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Val	Val	Ser	Phe	Trp	Phe	Gly	Arg	Arg	Leu	
					65					70					75		
	GTG	GTT	AGT	TTG	GGC	ACT	GTT	GAT	GTA	CTG	AAG	CAG	CAT	ATC	AAT	CCC	350
	Val	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Val	Asp	Val	Leu	Lys	Gln	His	Ile	Asn	Pro	
10					80					85					90		
	AAT	AAG	ACA	TTG	GAC	CCT	TTT	GAA	ACC	ATG	CTG	AAG	TCA	TTA	TTA	AGG	398
	Asn	Lys	Thr	Leu	Asp	Pro	Phe	Glu	Thr	Met	Leu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg	
					95					100					105		
	TAT	CAA	TCT	GGT	GGT	GGC	AGT	GTG	AGT	GAA	AAC	CAC	ATG	AGG	AAA	AAA	446
15	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Glu	Asn	His	Met	Arg	Lys	Lys	
	110					115					120					125	
	TTG	TAT	GAA	AAT	GGT	GTG	ACT	GAT	TCT	CTG	AAG	AGT	AAC	TTT	GCC	CTC	494
	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Gly	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ala	Leu	
					130					135					140		
20	CTC	CTA	AAG	CTT	TCA	GAA	GAA	TTA	TTA	GAT	AAA	TGG	CTC	TCC	TAC	CCA	542
	Leu	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Glu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Trp	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro	
					145					150					155		
	GAG	ACC	CAG	CAC	GTG	CCC	CTC	AGC	CAG	CAT	ATG	CTT	GGT	TTT	GCT	ATG	590
	Glu	Thr	Gln	His	Val	Pro	Leu	Ser	Gln	His	Met	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ala	Met	
25					160					165					170		
	AAG	TCT	GTT	ACA	CAG	ATG	GTA	ATG	GGT	AGT	ACA	TTT	GAA	GAT	GAT	CAG	638
	Lys	Ser	Val	Thr	Gln	Met	Val	Met	Gly	Ser	Thr	Phe	Glu	Asp	Asp	Gln	
					175					180					185		
	GAA	GTC	ATT	CGC	TTC	CAG	AAG	AAT	CAT	GGC	ACA	GTT	TGG	TCT	GAG	ATT	686
30	Glu	Val	Ile	Arg	Phe	Gln	Lys	Asn	His	Gly	Thr	Val	Trp	Ser	Glu	Ile	
	190					195					200					205	
	GGA	AAA	GGC	TTT	CTA	GAT	GGG	TCA	CTT	GAT	AAA	AAC	ATG	ACT	CGG	AAA	734
	Gly	Lys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu	Asp	Lys	Asn	Met	Thr	Arg	Lys	
					210					215					220		
35	AAA	CAA	TAT	GAA	GAT	GCC	CTC	ATG	CAA	CTG	GAG	TCT	GTT	TTA	AGG	AAC	782
	Lys	Gln	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu	Met	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ser	Val	Leu	Arg	Asn	
					225					230					235		
	ATC	ATA	AAA	GAA	CGA	AAA	GGA	AGG	AAC	TTC	AGT	CAA	CAT				

	Ile	Ile	Lys	Glu	Arg	Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Phe	Ser	Gln	His	Ile	Phe	Ile		
	240					245					250							
	GAC	TCC	TTA	GTA	CAA	GGG	AAC	CTT	AAT	GAC	CAA	CAG	ATC	CTA	GAA	GAC	878	
	Asp	Ser	Leu	Val	Gln	Gly	Asn	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gln	Gln	Ile	Leu	Glu	Asp		
5	255					260					265							
	AGT	ATG	ATA	TTT	TCT	CTG	GCC	AGT	TGC	ATA	ATA	ACT	GCA	AAA	TTG	TGT	926	
	Ser	Met	Ile	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Ile	Ile	Thr	Ala	Lys	Leu	Cys		
	270					275					280					285		
	ACC	TGG	GCA	ATC	TGT	TTT	TTA	ACC	ACC	TCT	GAA	GAA	GTT	CAA	AAA	AAA	974	
10	Thr	Trp	Ala	Ile	Cys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	Glu	Glu	Val	Gln	Lys	Lys		
	290					295					300							
	TTA	TAT	GAA	GAG	ATA	AAC	CAA	GTT	TTT	GGA	AAT	GGT	CCT	GTT	ACT	CCA	1022	
	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Ile	Asn	Gln	Val	Phe	Gly	Asn	Gly	Pro	Val	Thr	Pro		
	305					310					315							
15	GAG	AAA	ATT	GAG	CAG	CTC	AGA	TAT	TGT	CAG	CAT	GTG	CTT	TGT	GAA	ACT	1070	
	Glu	Lys	Ile	Glu	Gln	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Cys	Gln	His	Val	Leu	Cys	Glu	Thr		
	320					325					330							
	GTT	CGA	ACT	GCC	AAA	CTG	ACT	CCA	GTT	TCT	GCC	CAG	CTT	CAA	GAT	ATT	1118	
	Val	Arg	Thr	Ala	Lys	Leu	Thr	Pro	Val	Ser	Ala	Gln	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ile		
20	335					340					345							
	GAA	GGA	AAA	ATT	GAC	CGA	TTT	ATT	ATT	CCT	AGA	GAG	ACC	CTC	GTC	CTT	1166	
	Glu	Gly	Lys	Ile	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ile	Ile	Pro	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu		
	350					355					360					365		
	TAT	GCC	CTT	GGT	GTG	GTA	CTT	CAG	GAT	CCT	AAT	ACT	TGG	CCA	TCT	CCA	1214	
25	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Gln	Asp	Pro	Asn	Thr	Trp	Pro	Ser	Pro		
	370					375					380							
	CAC	AAG	TTT	GAT	CCA	GAT	CGG	TTT	GAT	GAT	GAA	TTA	GTA	ATG	AAA	ACT	1262	
	His	Lys	Phe	Asp	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Asp	Asp	Glu	Leu	Val	Met	Lys	Thr		
	385					390					395							
30	TTT	TCC	TCA	CTT	GGA	TTC	TCA	GGC	ACA	CAG	GAG	TGT	CCA	GAG	TTG	AGG	1310	
	Phe	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ser	Gly	Thr	Gln	Glu	Cys	Pro	Glu	Leu	Arg		
	400					405					410							
	TTT	GCA	TAT	ATG	GTG	ACC	ACA	GTA	CTT	CTT	AGT	GTA	TTG	GTG	AAG	AGA	1358	
	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Met	Val	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg		
35	415					420					425							
	CTG	CAC	CTA	CTT	TCT	GTG	GAG	GGA	CAG	GTT	ATT	GAA	ACA	AAG	TAT	GAA	1406	
	Leu	His	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Glu	Gly	Gln	Val	Ile	Glu	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Glu		
	430					435					440					445		



143

CTG GTA ACA TCA TCA AGG GAA GAA GCT TGG ATC ACT GTC TCA AAG AGA 1454  
 Leu Val Thr Ser Ser Arg Glu Glu Ala Trp Ile Thr Val Ser Lys Arg

450

455

460

TAT TAAAATTTTA TACATTTAAA ATCATTGTGA AATTGATTGA GGAAAACAAC CAT 1510

5 Tyr

TTAAAAAAAA TCTATGTTGA ATCCTTTTAT AAACCAGTAT CACTTTGTAA TAT 1563

## 10 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 48:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2030

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

15 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

20 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10419

## (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

25 (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 171.. 914

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 48:

30 CATTTGGGGT TTCGGTCCCC CCCCTTCCCC TTCCCCGGGG TCTGGGGGTG ACATTGCACC 60

GCGCCCCCTCG TGGGGTCGCG TTGCCACCCC ACGCGGACTC CCCAGCTGGC GCGCCCCCTCC 120

CATTTGCCTG TCCTGGTCAG GCCCCACCC CCCTTCCCAC CTGACCAGCC ATG GGG 176

Met Gly

1

35 GCT GCG GTG TTT TTC GGC TGC ACT TTC GTC GCG TTC GGC CCG GCC TTC 224

Ala Ala Val Phe Phe Gly Cys Thr Phe Val Ala Phe Gly Pro Ala Phe

5

10

15

GCG CTT TTC TTG ATC ACT GTG GCT GGG GAC CCG CTT CGC GTT ATC ATC 272

144

Ala Leu Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Ala Gly Asp Pro Leu Arg Val Ile Ile  
 20 25 30  
 CTG GTC GCA GGG GCA TTT TTC TGG CTG GTC TCC CTG CTC CTG GCC TCT 320  
 Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Phe Phe Trp Leu Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser  
 5 35 40 45 50  
 GTG GTC TGG TTC ATC TTG GTC CAT GTG ACC GAC CGG TCA GAT GCC CGG 368  
 Val Val Trp Phe Ile Leu Val His Val Thr Asp Arg Ser Asp Ala Arg  
 55 60 65  
 CTC CAG TAC GGC CTC CTG ATT TTT GGT GCT GCT GTC TCT GTC CTT CTA 416  
 10 Leu Gln Tyr Gly Leu Leu Ile Phe Gly Ala Ala Val Ser Val Leu Leu  
 70 75 80  
 CAG GAG GTG TTC CGC TTT GCC TAC TAC AAG CTG CTT AAG AAG GCA GAT 464  
 Gln Glu Val Phe Arg Phe Ala Tyr Tyr Lys Leu Leu Lys Lys Ala Asp  
 85 90 95  
 15 GAG GGG TTA GCA TCG CTG AGT GAG GAC GGA AGA TCA CCC ATC TCC ATC 512  
 Glu Gly Leu Ala Ser Leu Ser Glu Asp Gly Arg Ser Pro Ile Ser Ile  
 100 105 110  
 CGC CAG ATG GCC TAT GTT TCT GGT CTC TCC TTC GGT ATC ATC AGT GGT 560  
 Arg Gln Met Ala Tyr Val Ser Gly Leu Ser Phe Gly Ile Ile Ser Gly  
 20 115 120 125 130  
 GTC TTC TCT GTT ATC AAT ATT TTG GCT GAT GCA CTT GGG CCA GGT GTG 608  
 Val Phe Ser Val Ile Asn Ile Leu Ala Asp Ala Leu Gly Pro Gly Val  
 135 140 145  
 GTT GGG ATC CAT GGA GAC TCA CCC TAT TAC TTC CTG ACT TCA GCC TTT 656  
 25 Val Gly Ile His Gly Asp Ser Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Thr Ser Ala Phe  
 150 155 160  
 CTG ACA GCA GCC ATT ATC CTG CTC CAT ACC TTT TGG GGA GTT GTG TTC 704  
 Leu Thr Ala Ala Ile Ile Leu Leu His Thr Phe Trp Gly Val Val Phe  
 165 170 175  
 30 TTT GAT GCC TGT GAG AGG AGA CGG TAC TGG GCT TTG GGC CTG GTG GTT 752  
 Phe Asp Ala Cys Glu Arg Arg Arg Tyr Trp Ala Leu Gly Leu Val Val  
 180 185 190  
 GGG AGT CAC CTA CTG ACA TCG GGA CTG ACA TTC CTG AAC CCC TGG TAT 800  
 Gly Ser His Leu Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Thr Phe Leu Asn Pro Trp Tyr  
 35 195 200 205 210  
 GAG GCC AGC CTG CTG CCC ATC TAT GCA GTC ACT GTT TCC ATG GGG CTC 848  
 Glu Ala Ser Leu Leu Pro Ile Tyr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Met Gly Leu  
 215 220 225

667027 8524450

145

TGG GCC TTC ATC ACA GCT GGA GGG TCC CTC CGA AGT ATT CAG CGC AGC 896  
Trp Ala Phe Ile Thr Ala Gly Gly Ser Leu Arg Ser Ile Gln Arg Ser

230

235

240

CTC TTG TGT AAG GAC TGA CTACCTG GACTGATCGC CTGACAGATC CCACCTGCC 950

5 Leu Leu Cys Lys Asp

245

TGTCCACTGC CCATGACTGA GCCCAGCCCC AGCCCGGGTC CATTGCCAC ATTCTCTGTC 1010

TCCTTCTCGT CGGTCTACCC CACTACCTCC AGGGTTTTGC TTTGTCCTTT TGTGACCGTT 1070

AGTCTCTAAG CTTTACCAGG AGCAGCCTGG GTTCAGCCAG TCAGTGA CTG GTGGGTTTGA 1130

10 ATCTGCACTT ATCCCCACCA CCTGGGGACC CCCTTGTGT GTCCAGGACT CCCCCTGTGT 1190

CAGTGCTCTG CTCTCACCCT GCCCAAGACT CACCTCCCTT CCCCTCTGCA GGCCGACGGC 1250

AGGAGGACAG TCGGGTGATG GTGTATTCTG CCCTGCGCAT CCCACCCGAG GACTGAGGGA 1310

ACCTAGGGGG GACCCCTGGG CCTGGGGTGC CCTCCTGATG TCCTCGCCCT GTATTTCTCC 1370

ATCTCCAGTT CTGGACAGTG CAGGTTGCCA AGAAAAGGGA CCTAGTTTAG CCATTGCCCT 1430

15 GGAGATGAAA TTAATGGAGG CTCAAGGATA GATGAGCTCT GAGTTTCTCA GTACTCCCTC 1490

AAGACTGGAC ATCTTGGTCT TTTTCTCAGG CCTGAGGGGG AACCATTTTT GGTGTGATAA 1550

ATACCCTAAA CTGCCTTTTT TTCTTTTTTG AGGTGGGGGG AGGGAGGAGG TATATTGGAA 1610

CTCTTCTAAC CTCCTTGGGC TATATTTTCT CTCCTCGAGT TGCTCCTCAT GGCTGGGCTC 1670

ATTTCGGTCC CTTTCTCCTT GGTCCCAGAC CTG GGGGGAA AGGAAGGAAG TGCATGTTTG 1730

20 GGAAGTGGCA TTAAGTGAAC TAATGGTTTT AACCTCCTTA ACCACCAGCA TCCCTCCTCT 1790

CCCCAAGGTG AAGTGGAGGG TGCTGTGGTG AGCTGGCCAC TCCAGAGCTG CAGTGCCACT 1850

GGAGGAGTCA GACTACCATG ACATCGTAGG GAAGGAGGGG AGATTTTTTT GTAGTTTTTA 1910

ATTGGGGTGT GGGAGGGGCG GGGAGGTTTT CTATAAACTG TATCATTTTC TGCTGAGGGT 1970

GGAGTGTCCTC ATCCTTTTAA TCAAGGTGAT TGTGATTTTG ACTAATAAAA AAGAATTGT 2030

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 493

30 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

35 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10424

146

## (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS  
 (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 98.. 439  
 (C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

5

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 49:

AAAGTTTCCC AAATCCAGGC GGCTAGAGGC CCACTGCTTC CCAACTACCA GCTGAGGGGG 60  
 TCCGTCCCGA GAAGGGAGAA GAGGCCGAAG AGGAAAC ATG AAC TTC TAT TTA CTC 115  
 10 Met Asn Phe Tyr Leu Leu  
 1 5  
 CTA GCG AGC AGC ATT CTG TGT GCC TTG ATT GTC TTC TGG AAA TAT CGC 163  
 Leu Ala Ser Ser Ile Leu Cys Ala Leu Ile Val Phe Trp Lys Tyr Arg  
 10 15 20  
 15 CGC TTT CAG AGA AAC ACT GGC GAA ATG TCA TCA AAT TCA ACT GCT CTT 211  
 Arg Phe Gln Arg Asn Thr Gly Glu Met Ser Ser Asn Ser Thr Ala Leu  
 25 30 35  
 GCA CTA GTG AGA CCC TCT TCT TCT GGG TTA ATT AAC AGC AAT ACA GAC 259  
 Ala Leu Val Arg Pro Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Ile Asn Ser Asn Thr Asp  
 20 40 45 50  
 AAC AAT CTT GCA GTC TAC GAC CTC TCT CGG GAT ATT TTA AAT AAT TTC 307  
 Asn Asn Leu Ala Val Tyr Asp Leu Ser Arg Asp Ile Leu Asn Asn Phe  
 55 60 65 70  
 CCA CAC TCA ATA GCC AGG CAG AAG CGA ATA TTG GTA AAC CTC AGT ATG 355  
 25 Pro His Ser Ile Ala Arg Gln Lys Arg Ile Leu Val Asn Leu Ser Met  
 75 80 85  
 GTG GAA AAC AAG CTG GTT GAA CTG GAA CAT ACT CTA CTT AGC AAG GGT 403  
 Val Glu Asn Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Glu His Thr Leu Leu Ser Lys Gly  
 90 95 100  
 30 TTC AGA GGT GCA TCA CCT CAC CGG AAA TCC ACC TAAAAGCGTA CAGG 450  
 Phe Arg Gly Ala Ser Pro His Arg Lys Ser Thr  
 105 110  
 ATGTAATGCC AGTGGTGGAA ATCATTAAG ACACTTTGA GTAG 493

35

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 50:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2044

147

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

5

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma

(C) CELL LINE: KB

10

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10428

(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 288.. 1385

15

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 50:

20 AGATTCCGGC CTGGAGCTCC CAGGGCCGAG CAGACCTTGG GACCTGTGAG CGCTGCATCC 60  
 AATTAACCAT GGAAGGGTC AGCACCAGCC ACCAGCCCCT TAGGTGAGGA CTCTGCCTGG 120  
 GGCTCTGCTG ATGGTTCCGA ATCATGGAGC TGCAGAGAGC TCCTCCAGCC TGGAGACGTT 180  
 CTTGGTGAAA GCTGTGGTCT AACTCCACCG GCTCTTCCTG CACATTGTAT TCAAGAGGGG 240  
 TGCCTGCCCC CGCTGACTCA GGAGCTCCGG TGCTGCAGCC GCCACGA ATG GGG AGG 296  
 Met Gly Arg  
 25 1  
 TGG GCC CTC GAT GTG GCC TTT TTG TGG AAG GCG GTG TTG ACC CTG GGG 344  
 Trp Ala Leu Asp Val Ala Phe Leu Trp Lys Ala Val Leu Thr Leu Gly  
 5 10 15  
 CTG GTG CTT CTC TAC TAC TGC TTC TCC ATC GGC ATC ACC TTC TAC AAC 392  
 30 Leu Val Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Cys Phe Ser Ile Gly Ile Thr Phe Tyr Asn  
 20 25 30 35  
 AAG TGG CTG ACA AAG AGC TTC CAT TTC CCC CTC TTC ATG ACG ATG CTG 440  
 Lys Trp Leu Thr Lys Ser Phe His Phe Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Met Leu  
 40 45 50  
 35 CAC CTG GCC GTG ATC TTC CTC TTC TCC GCC CTG TCC AGG GCG CTG GTT 488  
 His Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Leu Phe Ser Ala Leu Ser Arg Ala Leu Val  
 55 60 65  
 CAG TGC TCC AGC CAC AGG GCC CGT GTG GTG CTG AGC TGG GCC GAC TAC 536

148

	Gln	Cys	Ser	Ser	His	Arg	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Trp	Ala	Asp	Tyr	
	70					75					80						
	CTC	AGA	AGA	GTG	GCT	CCC	ACA	GCT	CTG	GCG	ACG	GCG	CTT	GAC	GTG	GGC	584
	Leu	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	Pro	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val	Gly	
5	85					90					95						
	TTG	TCC	AAC	TGG	AGC	TTC	CTG	TAT	GTC	ACC	GTC	TCG	CTG	TAC	ACA	ATG	632
	Leu	Ser	Asn	Trp	Ser	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Met	
	100					105					110					115	
	ACC	AAA	TCC	TCA	GCT	GTC	CTC	TTC	ATC	TTG	ATC	TTC	TCT	CTG	ATC	TTC	680
10	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ile	Phe	
	120					125					130						
	AAG	CTG	GAG	GAG	CTG	CGC	GCG	GCA	CTG	GTC	CTG	GTG	GTC	CTC	CTC	ATC	728
	Lys	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Val	Val	Leu	Leu	Ile	
	135					140					145						
15	GCC	GGG	GGT	CTC	TTC	ATG	TTC	ACC	TAC	AAG	TCC	ACA	CAG	TTC	AAC	GTG	776
	Ala	Gly	Gly	Leu	Phe	Met	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Thr	Gln	Phe	Asn	Val	
	150					155					160						
	GAG	GGC	TTC	GCC	TTG	GTG	CTG	GGG	GCC	TCG	TTC	ATC	GGT	GGC	ATT	CGC	824
	Glu	Gly	Phe	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ile	Arg	
20	165					170					175						
	TGG	ACC	CTC	ACC	CAG	ATG	CTC	CTG	CAG	AAG	GCT	GAA	CTC	GGC	CTC	CAG	872
	Trp	Thr	Leu	Thr	Gln	Met	Leu	Leu	Gln	Lys	Ala	Glu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gln	
	180					185					190					195	
	AAT	CCC	ATC	GAC	ACC	ATG	TTC	CAC	CTG	CAG	CCA	CTC	ATG	TTC	CTG	GGG	920
25	Asn	Pro	Ile	Asp	Thr	Met	Phe	His	Leu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Met	Phe	Leu	Gly	
	200					205					210						
	CTC	TTC	CCT	CTC	TTT	GCT	GTA	TTT	GAA	GGT	CTC	CAT	TTG	TCC	ACA	TCT	968
	Leu	Phe	Pro	Leu	Phe	Ala	Val	Phe	Glu	Gly	Leu	His	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ser	
	215					220					225						
30	GAG	AAA	ATC	TTC	CGT	TTC	CAG	GAC	ACA	GGG	CTG	CTC	CTG	CGG	GTA	CTT	1016
	Glu	Lys	Ile	Phe	Arg	Phe	Gln	Asp	Thr	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Val	Leu	
	230					235					240						
	GGG	AGC	CTC	TTC	CTT	GGC	GGG	ATT	CTC	GCC	TTT	GGT	TTG	GGC	TTC	TCT	1064
	Gly	Ser	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ser	
35	245					250					255						
	GAG	TTC	CTC	CTG	GTC	TCC	AGA	ACC	TCC	AGC	CTC	ACT	CTC	TCC	ATT	GCC	1112
	Glu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ala	
	260					265					270					275	

GCTCAT"8524450

149

GGC ATT TTT AAG GAA GTC TGC ACT TTG CTG TTG GCA GCT CAT CTG CTG 1160  
 Gly Ile Phe Lys Glu Val Cys Thr Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala His Leu Leu  
 280 285 290

GGC GAT CAG ATC AGC CTC CTG AAC TGG CTG GGC TTC GCC CTC TGC CTC 1208  
 5 Gly Asp Gln Ile Ser Leu Leu Asn Trp Leu Gly Phe Ala Leu Cys Leu  
 295 300 305

TCG GGA ATA TCC CTC CAC GTT GCC CTC AAA GCC CTG CAT TCC AGA GGT 1256  
 Ser Gly Ile Ser Leu His Val Ala Leu Lys Ala Leu His Ser Arg Gly  
 310 315 320

10 GAT GGT GGC CCC AAG GCC TTG AAG GGG CTG GGC TCC AGC CCC GAC CTG 1304  
 Asp Gly Gly Pro Lys Ala Leu Lys Gly Leu Gly Ser Ser Pro Asp Leu  
 325 330 335

GAG CTG CTG CTC CGG AGC AGC CAG CGG GAG GAA GGT GAC AAT GAG GAG 1352  
 Glu Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Gln Arg Glu Glu Gly Asp Asn Glu Glu  
 15 340 345 350 355

GAG GAG TAC TTT GTG GCC CAG GGG CAG CAG TGACCAGCCA GGGCAAAT 1400  
 Glu Glu Tyr Phe Val Ala Gln Gly Gln Gln  
 360 365

GGCTTAGAAG CAGGCCACTC CCCAGCCTGC TGCCAGCACT CACTGTGCTC AAGCCGCCAG 1460  
 20 GGCTCATCAT GGTAGCTGGG AGCTGTGGAC GGGAGTCACC AGGTGGTGGG GCCAAGCCAG 1520  
 GGACTCATGA CTTTTGCCCC TCCCTTCAGA GCCTGGTCAC ACAAGGGGCG AGCACCAGGC 1580  
 CAGCCTGGGA CTGGCCAGAG CTGGGCCCAA GCTGCGCTGG AATCGCAGCA GGAGAGGGGA 1640  
 GTGGGCTGGT TCTTCCCACC ACTTCCCAGG CTCTGACAGC CGAGACTCAT TTCCAAGGCA 1700  
 CAGCAGCTTT CTAAAGGGAC TGAGTTTGA CTGGGTTTTG GACCTCCAGG GGCTGGAGCT 1760

25 TCATCACCTG GGCAGTGTCT TTTCTCAGAG AGCAGGTTTC TTTATAGTTT GGAAATAAAT 1820  
 GGTTACGGT CCACTGGCCG CCTTGTGTTG CTGGAGACGT GGGGGCAGGG AGGGGACAGT 1880  
 GTGGGCCTGG CCTCTCCTTT CCTTCCCTG CCTGGAGCCT TCTTCAAATG TCTGGTCTTA 1940  
 AGCCAGGCCT CCTTCATTTT CTCGCTCCTG TTAGAACACC AGTCCCCTCC CCAGTGGGGC 2000  
 CCCACTGCAC CTGCTGGCAG GAAATAAATG AATGTTTACT GAGT 2044

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1043

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## 5

(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10

## 15

20

25

30

35



151

CCT TAC CAG ACA TTC CTG GGG CCG ACG GGG GTG TAC ACC TGG AAC GGG 558  
 Pro Tyr Gln Thr Phe Leu Gly Pro Thr Gly Val Tyr Thr Trp Asn Gly  
 120 125 130  
 CTC GGT GCA TCC TTC GTT TTT GTG ACC ATG ATA CTG TTT GTG GCG AAC 606  
 5 Leu Gly Ala Ser Phe Val Phe Val Thr Met Ile Leu Phe Val Ala Asn  
 135 140 145 150  
 ACG CAG TCC AAC CAA CTC TCC GAA GAG TTG TTC CAA ATG CTT TAC CCG 654  
 Thr Gln Ser Asn Gln Leu Ser Glu Glu Leu Phe Gln Met Leu Tyr Pro  
 155 160 165  
 10 GCA ACC ACC AGT AAA GGA ACG ACC CAC AGT TAC GGA TAC TCG TTC TGG 702  
 Ala Thr Thr Ser Lys Gly Thr Thr His Ser Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Phe Trp  
 170 175 180  
 CTC ATA CTG CTC GTC ATT CTT CTA AAT ATA GTC ACT GTA ACC ATC ATC 750  
 Leu Ile Leu Leu Val Ile Leu Leu Asn Ile Val Thr Val Thr Ile Ile  
 15 185 190 195  
 ATT TTC TAC CAG AAG GCC AGA TAC CAG CGG AAG CAG GAG CAG AGA AAG 798  
 Ile Phe Tyr Gln Lys Ala Arg Tyr Gln Arg Lys Gln Glu Gln Arg Lys  
 200 205 210  
 CCA ATG GAA TAT GCT CCA AGG GAC GGA ATT TTA TTC TGAATTCTCT TTCATC 850  
 20 Pro Met Glu Tyr Ala Pro Arg Asp Gly Ile Leu Phe  
 215 220 225  
 TCATTTTGGC GTTGCACTA TTGTACATCA GCCCTGAGTA GTAACCTGGTT AGCTTCTCTG 910  
 GACAATTCAG CATGGTAACG TGACTGTCAT CTGTGACAGC ATTTGTGTTT CATGACACTG 970  
 TGTCTTCAT TGATGCTGTA CTCCTGAAAA TTTTCCAC AAGGTTGGGG AAATGAATGG 1030  
 25 GAAATGTCGC TGG 1043

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 52:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 30 (A) LENGTH: 972  
 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

35

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 (B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10432

(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

5 (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 29.. 418

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 52:

10	AGACAGCGGC GGGCGCAGGA CGTGCACT ATG GCT CGG GGC TCG CTG CGC CGG	52
	Met Ala Arg Gly Ser Leu Arg Arg	
	1 5	
	TTG CTG CGG CTC CTC GTG CTG GGG CTC TGG CTG GCG TTG CTG CGC TCC	100
	Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Leu Trp Leu Ala Leu Leu Arg Ser	
15	10 15 20	
	GTG GCC GGG GAG CAA GCG CCA GGC ACC GCC CCC TGC TCC CGC GGC AGC	148
	Val Ala Gly Glu Gln Ala Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Gly Ser	
	25 30 35 40	
	TCC TGG AGC GCG GAC CTG GAC AAG TGC ATG GAC TGC GCG TCT TGC AGG	196
20	Ser Trp Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Lys Cys Met Asp Cys Ala Ser Cys Arg	
	45 50 55	
	GCG CGA CCG CAC AGC GAC TTC TGC CTG GGC TGC GCT GCA GCA CCT CCT	244
	Ala Arg Pro His Ser Asp Phe Cys Leu Gly Cys Ala Ala Ala Pro Pro	
	60 65 70	
25	GCC CCC TTC CGG CTG CTT TGG CCC ATC CTT GGG GGC GCT CTG AGC CTG	292
	Ala Pro Phe Arg Leu Leu Trp Pro Ile Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu	
	75 80 85	
	ACC TTC GTG CTG GGG CTG CTT TCT GGC TTT TTG GTC TGG AGA CGA TGC	340
	Thr Phe Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Ser Gly Phe Leu Val Trp Arg Arg Cys	
30	90 95 100	
	CGC AGG AGA GAG AAG TTC ACC ACC CCC ATA GAG GAG ACC GGC GGA GAG	388
	Arg Arg Arg Glu Lys Phe Thr Thr Pro Ile Glu Glu Thr Gly Gly Glu	
	105 110 115 120	
	GGC TGC CCA GCT GTG GCG CTG ATC CAG TGACA ATGT GCCCCCTGCC A CCGG	440
35	Gly Cys Pro Ala Val Ala Leu Ile Gln	
	125	
	GGCTCGCCCA CTCATCATTC ATTCAATCCAT TCTAGAGCCA GTCTCTGCCT CCCAGACGCG	500
	GCGGGAGCCA AGCTCCTCCA ACCACAAGGG GGGTGGGGG CGGTGAATCA CCTCTGAGGC	560

153

CTGGGCCCAG GGTTCAGGGG AACCTTCCAA GGTGTCTGGT TGCCCTGCCT CTGGCTCCAG 620  
 AACAGAAAGG GAGCCTCACG CTGGCTCACA CAAAACAGCT GACACTGACT AAGGAACTGC 680  
 AGCATTGCA CAGGGGAGGG GGGTGCCCTC CTTCTAGAG GCCCTGGGGG CCAGGCTGAC 740  
 TTGGGGGGCA GACTTGACAC TAGGCCCCAC TCACTCAGAT GTCCTGAAAT TCCACCACGG 800  
 5 GGGTCACCTT GGGGGGTTAG GGACCTATTT TTAACACTAG GGGGCTGGCC CACTAGGAGG 860  
 GCTGGCCCTA AGATACAGAC CCCCCCAACT CCCCAGGCG GGGAGGAGAT ATTTATTTTG 920  
 GGGAGAGTTT GGAGGGGAGG GAGAATTTAT TAATAAAGA ATCTTTAACT TT 972

## 10 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 53:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 695  
 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

## (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*  
 (B) CELL KIND: Liver  
 (C) CELL LINE:  
 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10433

## (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS  
 (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 73.. 564  
 (C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 53:

AAGATTTCAG CTGCGGGACG GTCAGGGGAG ACCTCCAGGC GCAGGGAAGG ACGGCCAGGG 60  
 TGACACGGAA GC ATG CGA CGG CTG CTG ATC CCT CTG GCC CTG TGG CTG GGC 111  
 Met Arg Arg Leu Leu Ile Pro Leu Ala Leu Trp Leu Gly  
 1 5 10  
 35 GCG GTG GGC GTG GGC GTC GCC GAG CTC ACG GAA GCC CAG CGC CGG GGC 159  
 Ala Val Gly Val Gly Val Ala Glu Leu Thr Glu Ala Gln Arg Arg Gly  
 15 20 25  
 CTG CAG GTG GCC CTG GAG GAA TTT CAC AAG CAC CCG CCC GTG CAG TGG 207

154

Leu Gln Val Ala Leu Glu Glu Phe His Lys His Pro Pro Val Gln Trp  
 30 35 40 45  
 GCC TTC CAG GAG ACC AGT GTG GAG AGC GCC GTG GAC ACG CCC TTC CCA 255  
 Ala Phe Gln Glu Thr Ser Val Glu Ser Ala Val Asp Thr Pro Phe Pro  
 5 50 55 60  
 GCT GGA ATA TTT GTG AGG CTG GAA TTT AAG CTG CAG CAG ACA AGC TGC 303  
 Ala Gly Ile Phe Val Arg Leu Glu Phe Lys Leu Gln Gln Thr Ser Cys  
 65 70 75  
 CGG AAG AGG GAC TGG AAG AAA CCC GAG TGC AAA GTC AGG CCC AAT GGG 351  
 10 Arg Lys Arg Asp Trp Lys Lys Pro Glu Cys Lys Val Arg Pro Asn Gly  
 80 85 90  
 AGG AAA CGG AAA TGC CTG GCC TGC ATC AAA CTG GGC TCT GAG GAC AAA 399  
 Arg Lys Arg Lys Cys Leu Ala Cys Ile Lys Leu Gly Ser Glu Asp Lys  
 95 100 105  
 15 GTT CTG GGC CGG TTG GTC CAC TGC CCC ATA GAG ACC CAA GTT CTG CGG 447  
 Val Leu Gly Arg Leu Val His Cys Pro Ile Glu Thr Gln Val Leu Arg  
 110 115 120 125  
 GAG GCT GAG GAG CAC CAG GAG ACC CAG TGC CTC AGG GTG CAG CGG GCT 495  
 Glu Ala Glu Glu His Gln Glu Thr Gln Cys Leu Arg Val Gln Arg Ala  
 20 130 135 140  
 GGT GAG GAC CCC CAC AGC TTC TAC TTC CCT GGA CAG TTC GCC TTC TCC 543  
 Gly Glu Asp Pro His Ser Phe Tyr Phe Pro Gly Gln Phe Ala Phe Ser  
 145 150 155  
 AAG GCC CTG CCC CGC AGC TAAGCCAGCA CTGAGCTGCG TGGTGCCTC 590  
 25 Lys Ala Leu Pro Arg Ser  
 160  
 CAGGACCGCT GCCGGTGGTA ACCAGTGGAA GACCCCAGCC CCCAGGGAGA GGACCCCGTT 650  
 CTATCCCCAG CCATGATAAT AAAGCTGCTC TCCCAGCTGC CTCTC 695

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 54:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1914

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

35

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

155

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: *Homo sapiens*

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10480

5

(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 80.. 661

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

10

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 54:

ACTCTCTGCT	GTCGCCCGTC	CCGCGCGCTC	CTCCGACCCG	CTCCGCTCCG	CTCCGCTCGG												60
CCCCGCGCCG	CCCGTCAAC	ATG	ATC	CGC	TGC	GGC	CTG	GCC	TGC	GAG	CGC	TGC					112
		Met	Ile	Arg	Cys	Gly	Leu	Ala	Cys	Glu	Arg	Cys					
		1						5					10				
CGC	TGG	ATC	CTG	CCC	CTG	CTC	CTA	CTC	AGC	GCC	ATC	GCC	TTC	GAC	ATC		160
Arg	Trp	Ile	Leu	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ile		
		15						20					25				
ATC	GCG	CTG	GCC	GGC	CGC	GGC	TGG	TTG	CAG	TCT	AGC	GAC	CAC	GGC	CAG		208
Ile	Ala	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Gly	Trp	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Asp	His	Gly	Gln		
		30						35					40				
ACG	TCC	TCG	CTG	TGG	TGG	AAA	TGC	TCC	CAA	GAG	GGC	GGC	GGC	AGC	GGG		256
Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Trp	Trp	Lys	Cys	Ser	Gln	Glu	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly		
		45					50					55					
TCC	TAC	GAG	GAG	GGC	TGT	CAG	AGC	CTC	ATG	GAG	TAC	GCG	TGG	GGT	AGA		304
Ser	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Gly	Cys	Gln	Ser	Leu	Met	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Trp	Gly	Arg		
		60				65				70					75		
GCA	GCG	GCT	GCC	ATG	CTC	TTC	TGT	GGC	TTC	ATC	ATC	CTG	GTG	ATC	TGT		352
Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Met	Leu	Phe	Cys	Gly	Phe	Ile	Ile	Leu	Val	Ile	Cys		
				80						85				90			
TTC	ATC	CTC	TCC	TTC	TTC	GCC	CTC	TGT	GGA	CCC	CAG	ATG	CTT	GTC	TTC		400
Phe	Ile	Leu	Ser	Phe	Phe	Ala	Leu	Cys	Gly	Pro	Gln	Met	Leu	Val	Phe		
			95					100					105				
CTG	AGA	GTG	ATT	GGA	GGT	CTC	CTT	GCC	TTG	GCT	GCT	GTG	TTC	CAG	ATC		448
Leu	Arg	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Phe	Gln	Ile		
			110					115					120				
ATC	TCC	CTG	GTA	ATT	TAC	CCC	GTG	AAG	TAC	ACC	CAG	ACC	TTC	ACC	CTT		496

156

	Ile Ser Leu Val Ile Tyr Pro Val Lys Tyr Thr Gln Thr Phe Thr Leu	
	125 130 135	
	CAT GCC AAC CGT GCT GTC ACT TAC ATC TAT AAC TGG GCC TAC GGC TTT	544
	His Ala Asn Arg Ala Val Thr Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Trp Ala Tyr Gly Phe	
5	140 145 150 155	
	GGG TGG GCA GCC ACG ATT ATC CTG ATC GGC TGT GCC TTC TTC TTC TGC	592
	Gly Trp Ala Ala Thr Ile Ile Leu Ile Gly Cys Ala Phe Phe Phe Cys	
	160 165 170	
	TGC CTC CCC AAC TAC GAA GAT GAC CTT CTG GGC AAT GCC AAG CCC AGG	640
10	Cys Leu Pro Asn Tyr Glu Asp Asp Leu Leu Gly Asn Ala Lys Pro Arg	
	175 180 185	
	TAC TTC TAC ACA TCT GCC TA ACTTGGG AATGAATGTG GGAGAAAATC GCT	690
	Tyr Phe Tyr Thr Ser Ala	
	190	
15	GCTGCTGAGA TGGACTCCAG AAGAAGAAAC TGTTTCTCCA GGCGACTTTG AACCCATTTT	750
	TTGGCAGTGT TCATATTATT AAAC TAGTCA AAAATGCTAA AATAATTTGG GAGAAAATAT	810
	TTTTTAAGTA GTGTTATAGT TTCATGTTTA TCTTTTATTA TGTTTTGTGA AGTTGTGTCT	870
	TTTCACTAAT TACCTATACT ATGCCAATAT TTCCTTATAT CTATCCATAA CATTTATACT	930
	ACATTTGTAA GAGAATATGC ACGTGAAACT TAACACTTTA TAAGGTAAAA ATGAGGTTTC	990
20	CAAGATTTAA TAATCTGATC AAGTTCTTGT TATTTCCTAAA TAGAATGGAC TTGGTCTGTT	1050
	AAGGGCTAAG GAGAAGAGGA AGATAAGGTT AAAAGTTGTT AATGACCAAA CATTCTAAAA	1110
	GAAATGCAAA AAAAAAGTTT ATTTTCAAGC CTTCGAACTA TTTAAGGAAA GCAAAATCAT	1170
	TTCCTAAATG CATATCATTT GTGAGAATTT CTCATTAATA TCCTGAATCA TTCATTTTCAG	1230
	CTAAGGCTTC ATGTTGACTC GATATGTCAT CTAGGAAAGT ACTATTTTCAT GGTCCAAACC	1290
25	TGTTGCCATA GTTGGTAAGG CTTTCCTTTA AGTGTGAAAT ATTTAGATGA AATTTTCTCT	1350
	TTTAAAGTTC TTTATAGGGT TAGGGTGTGG GAAAATGCTA TATTAATAAA TCTGTAGTGT	1410
	TTTGTGTTTA TATGTTTCTG ACCAGAGTAG ACTGGATTGA AAGATGGACT GGGTCTAATT	1470
	TATCATGACT GATAGATCTG GTTAAGTTGT GTAGTAAAGC ATTAGGAGGG TCATTCTTGT	1530
	CACAAAAGTG CCACTAAAAC AGCCTCAGGA GAATAAATGA CTTGCTTTTC TAAATCTCAG	1590
30	GTTTATCTGG GCTCTATCAT ATAGACAGGC TTCTGATAGT TTGCAACTGT AAGCAGAAAC	1650
	CTACATATAG TTTAAATCCT GGTCTTTCTT GGTAACAGAG TTTTAAATGT CTGATATAAA	1710
	ACATGCCACA GGAGAATTTC GGGATTTGAG TTTCTCTGAA TAGCATATAT ATGATGCATC	1770
	GGATAGGTCA TTATGATTTT TTACCATTTT GACTTACATA ATGAAAACCA ATTCATTTTA	1830
	AATATCAGAT TATTATTTTG TAAGTTGTGG AAAAAGCTAA TTGTAGTTTT CATTATGAAG	1890
35	TTTTCCAAT AAACCAGGTA TTCT	1914

66T02T"82254450

## CLAIMS

1. A protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequences of SEQ  
5 ID NOS: 1 to 18.

2. A DNA encoding the protein according to claim 1.

3. A cDNA comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ  
10 ID NOS: 19 to 36.

4. A cDNA according to claim 3, which comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of the  
15 nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54.

5. An expression vector capable of in vitro translating the DNA according to any of claims 2 to 4 or expressing said DNA in an eukaryotic cell.

6. A transformed eukaryotic cell capable of expressing the DNA according to any of claims 2 to 4 to produce the protein according to claim 1.

1/19

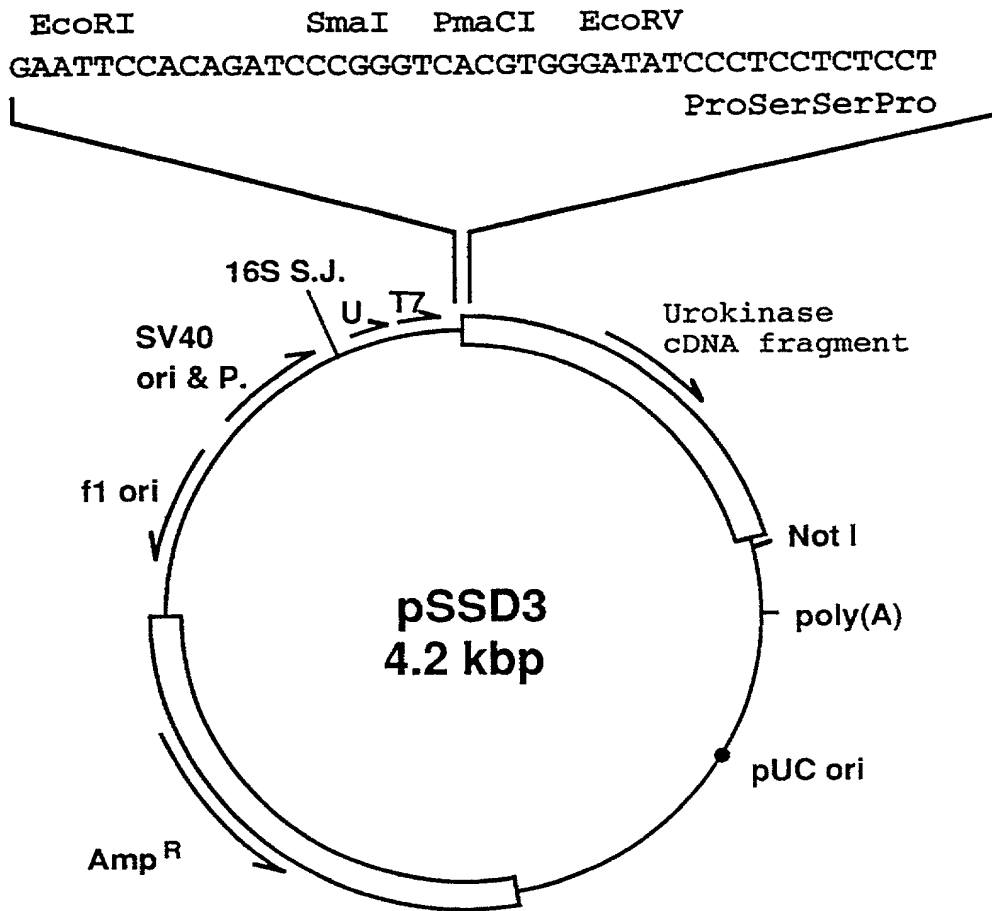


Fig.1



2/19

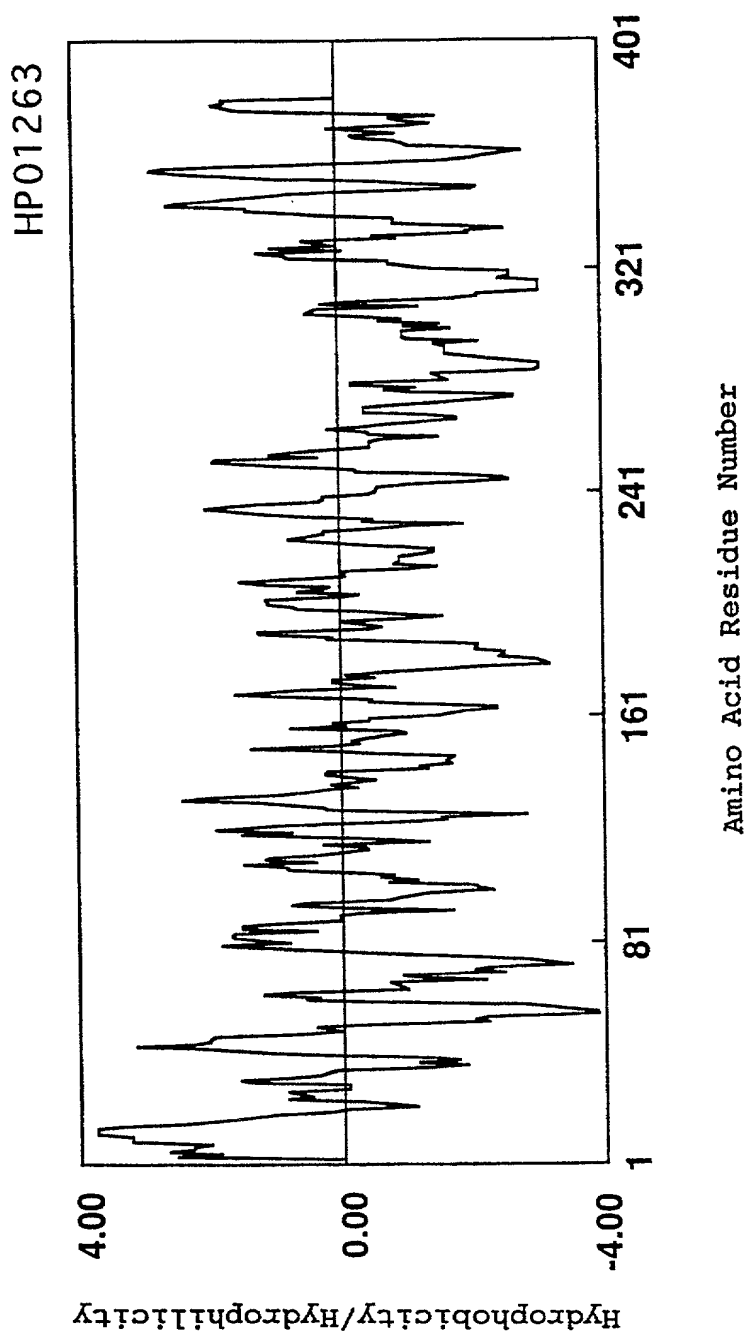


Fig.2

3/19

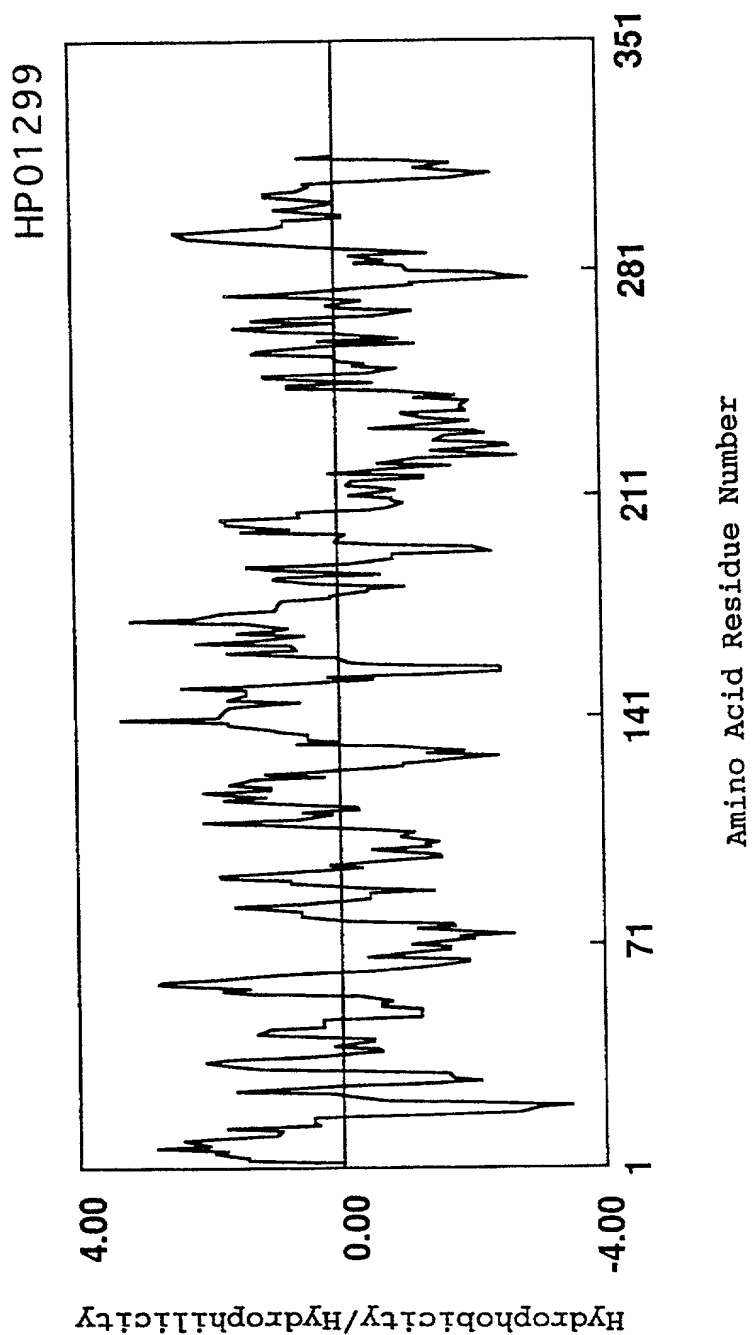


Fig.3

4/19

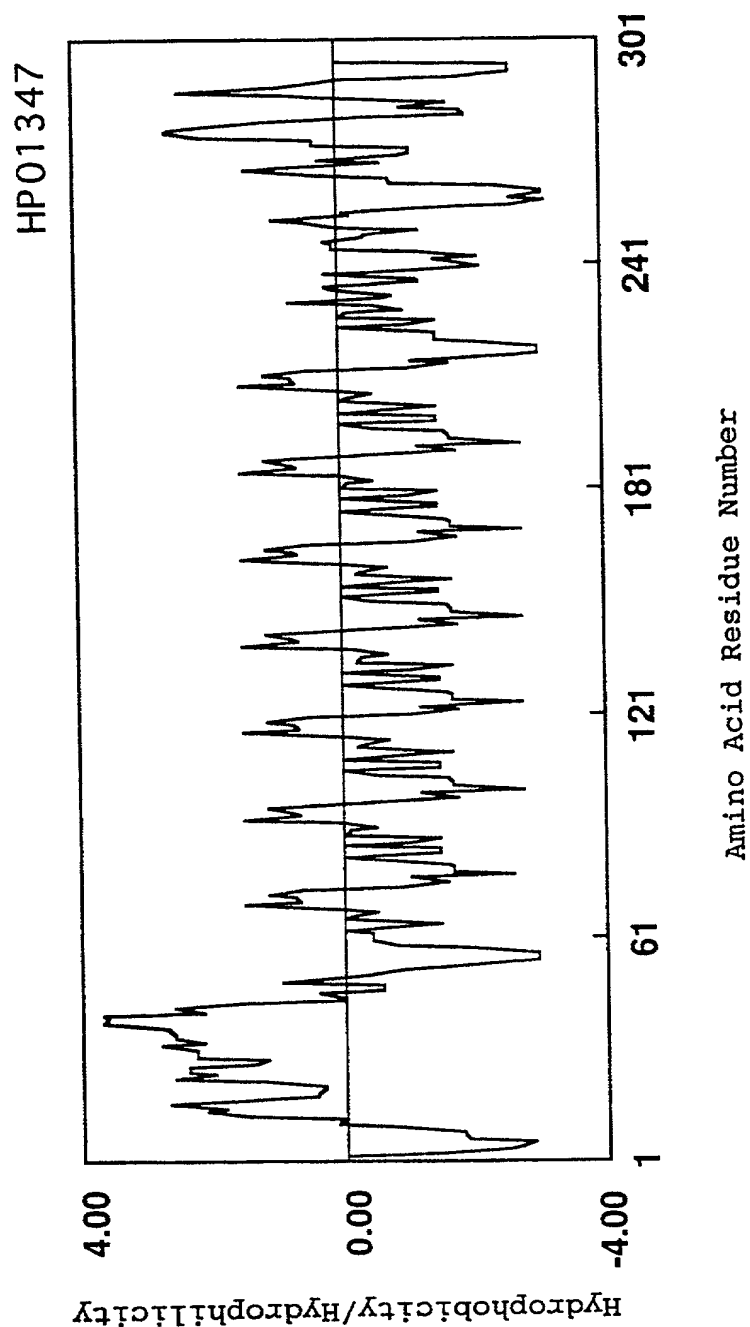


Fig.4

5/19

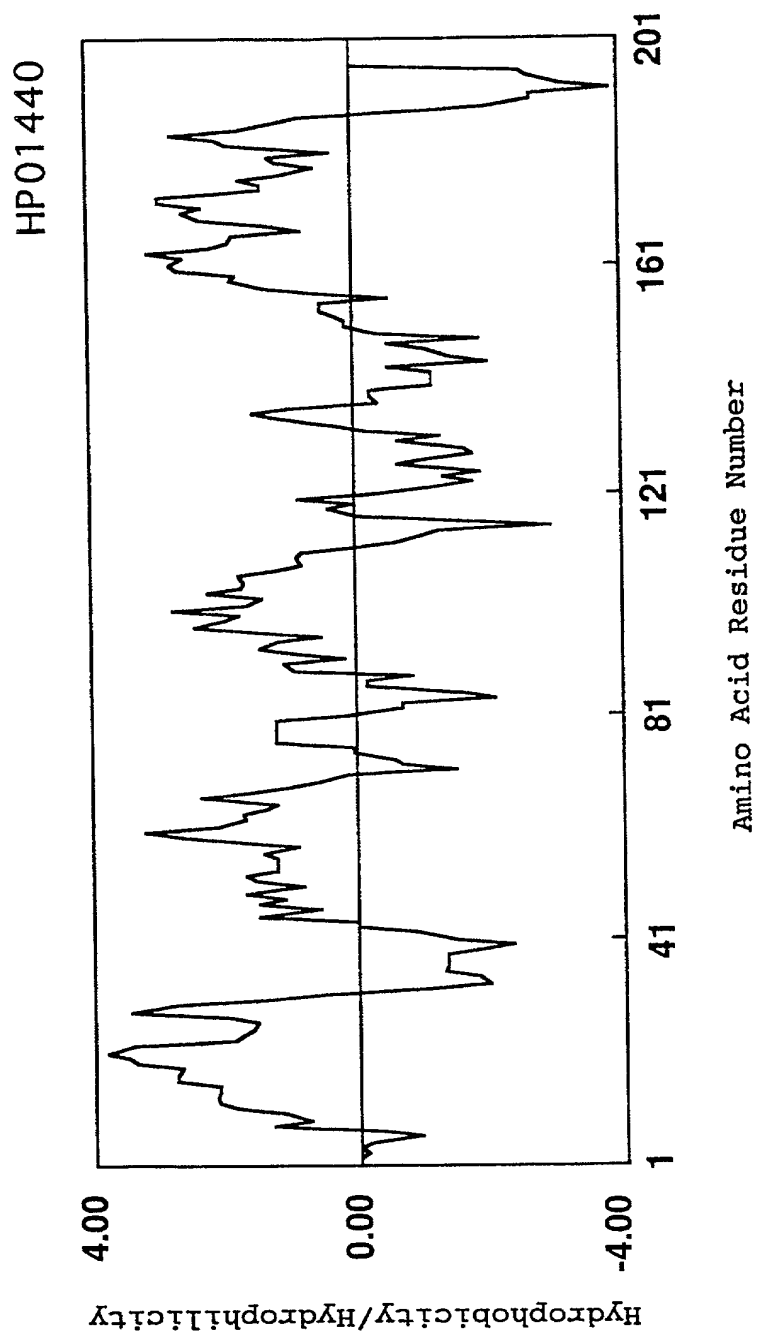


Fig.5

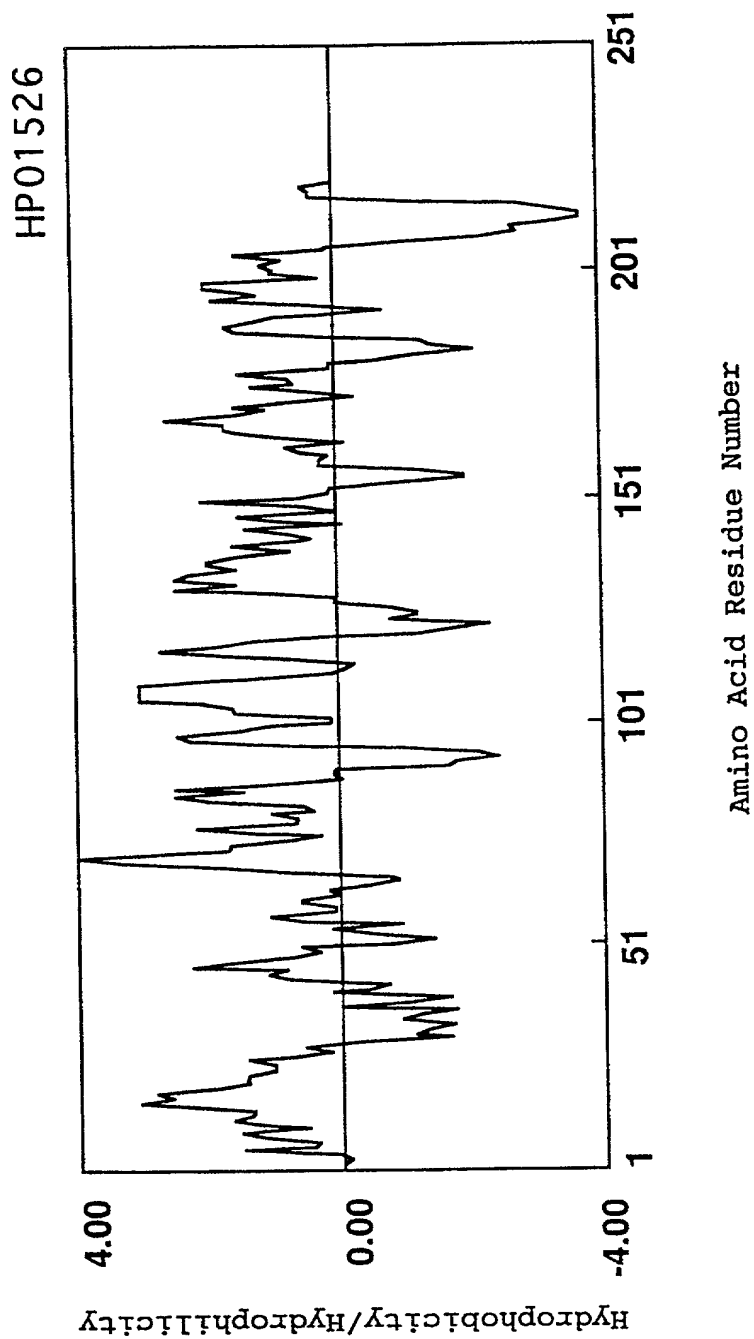


Fig.6

7/19

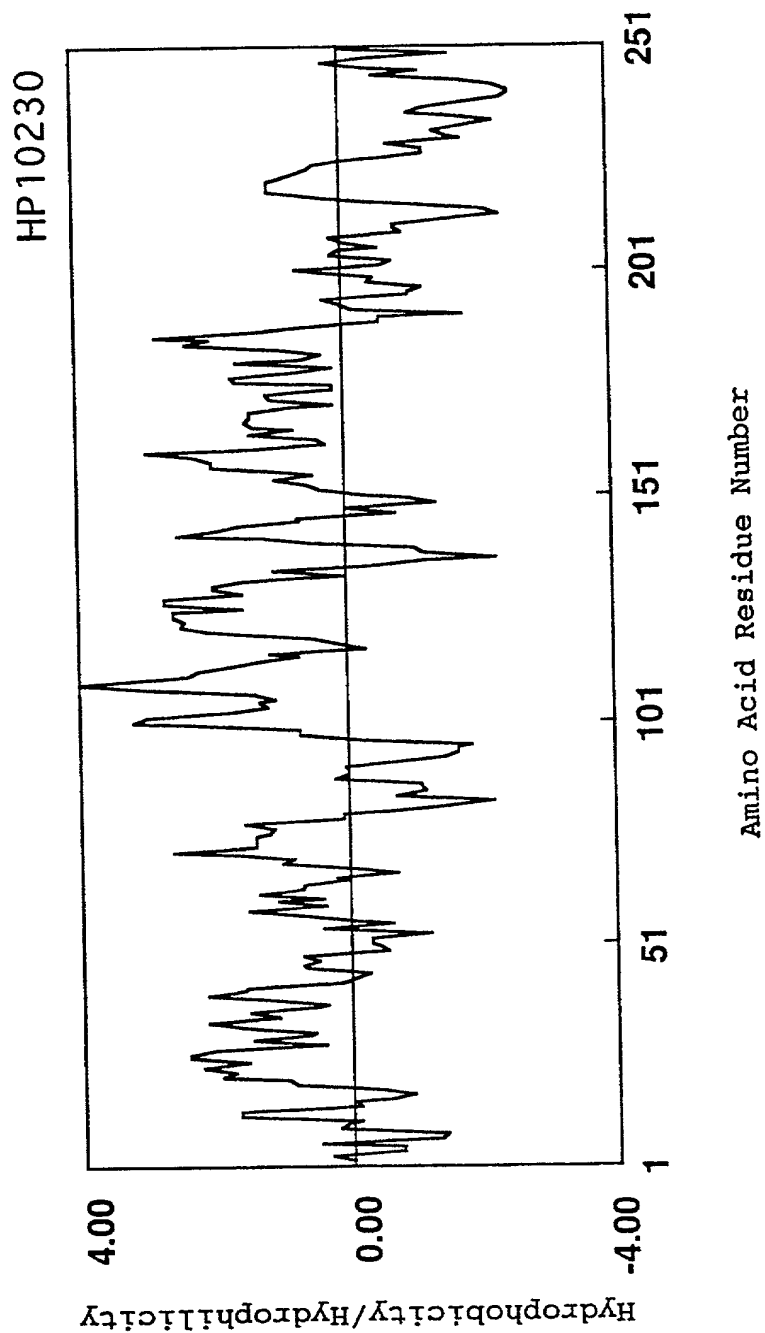


Fig.7

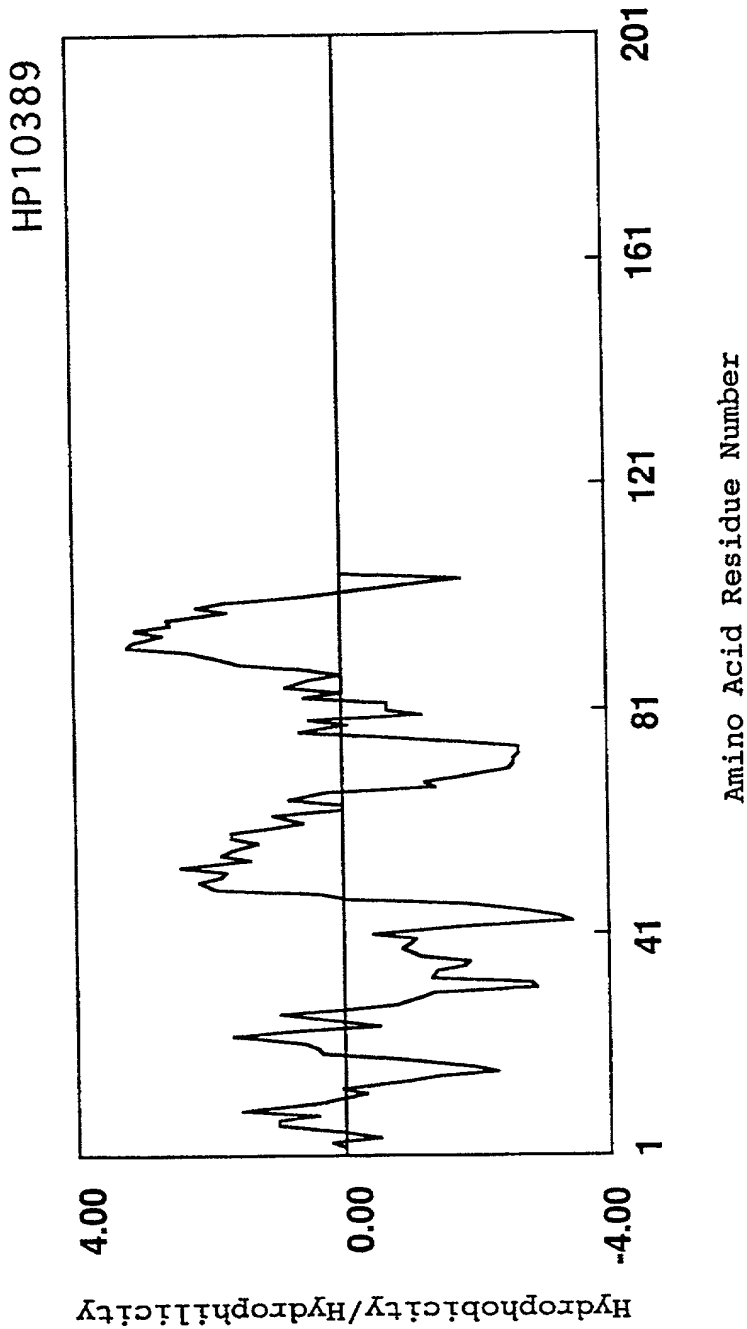


Fig.8

9/19

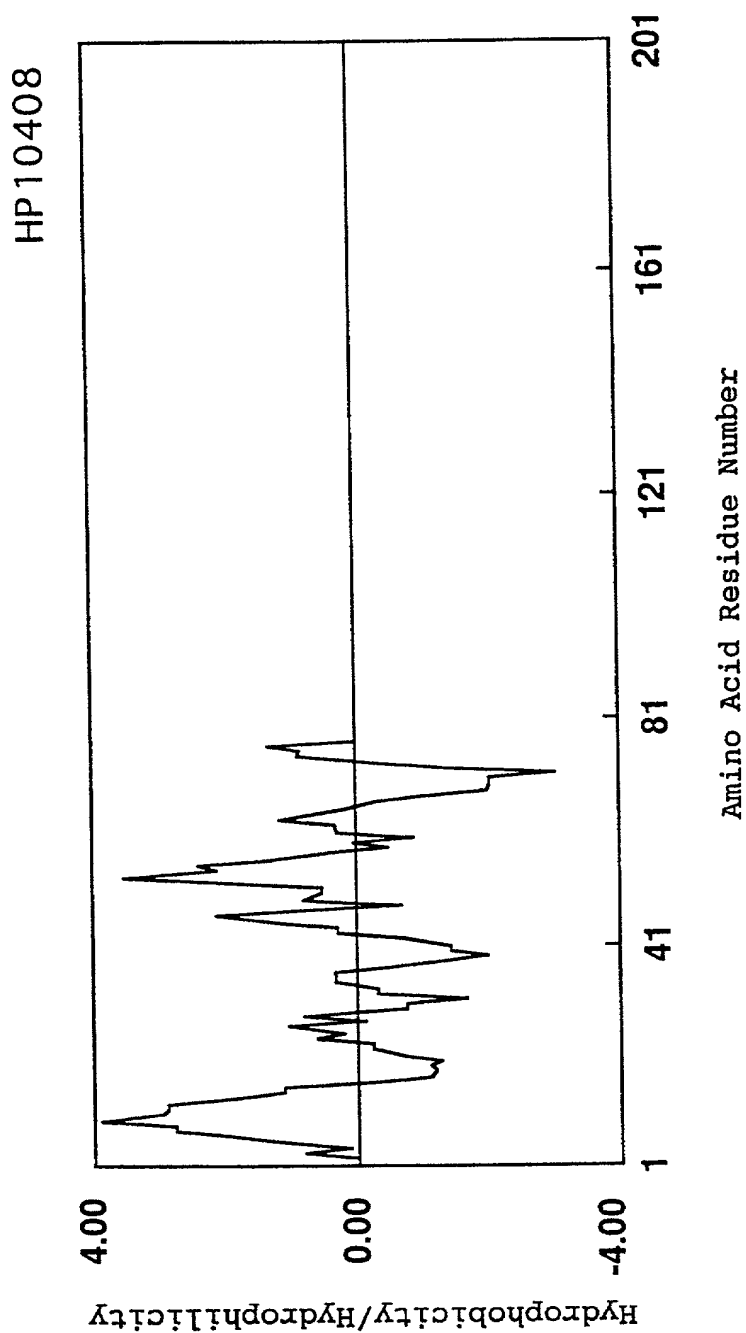


Fig.9



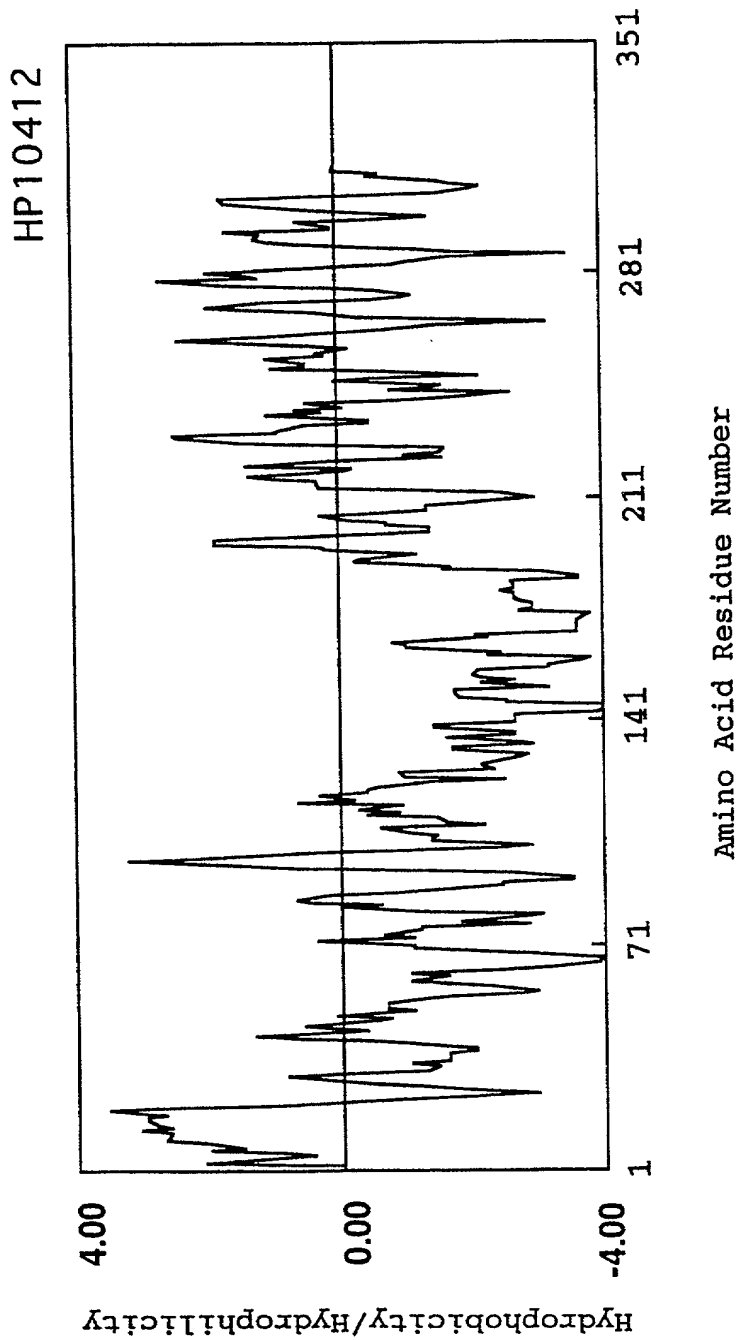


Fig.10

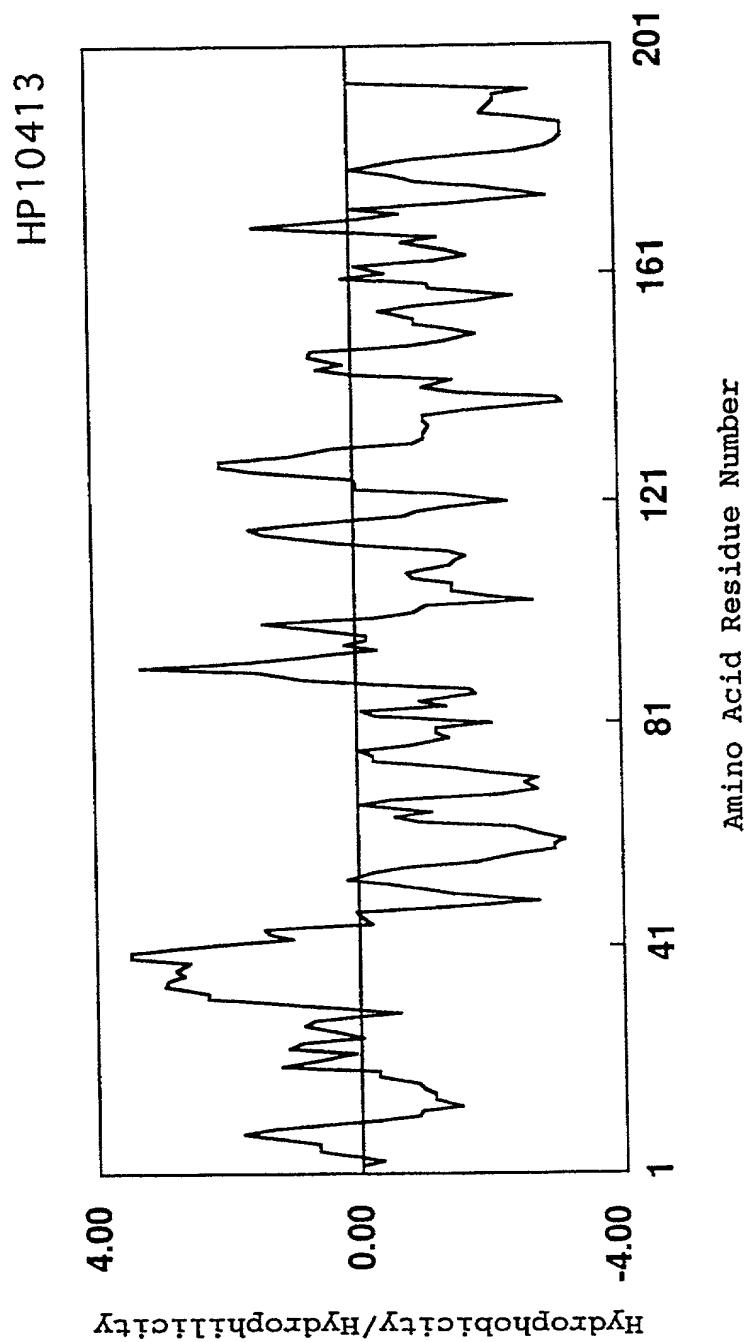


Fig.11

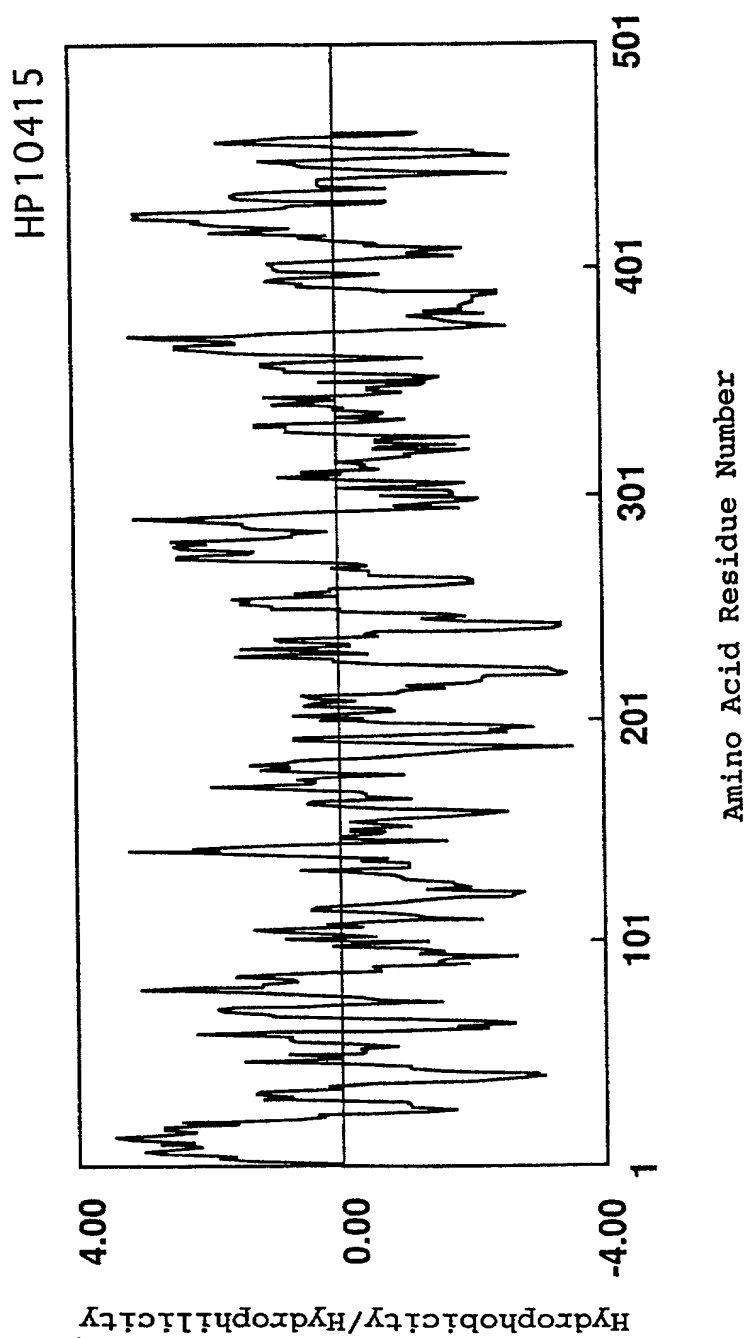


Fig.12

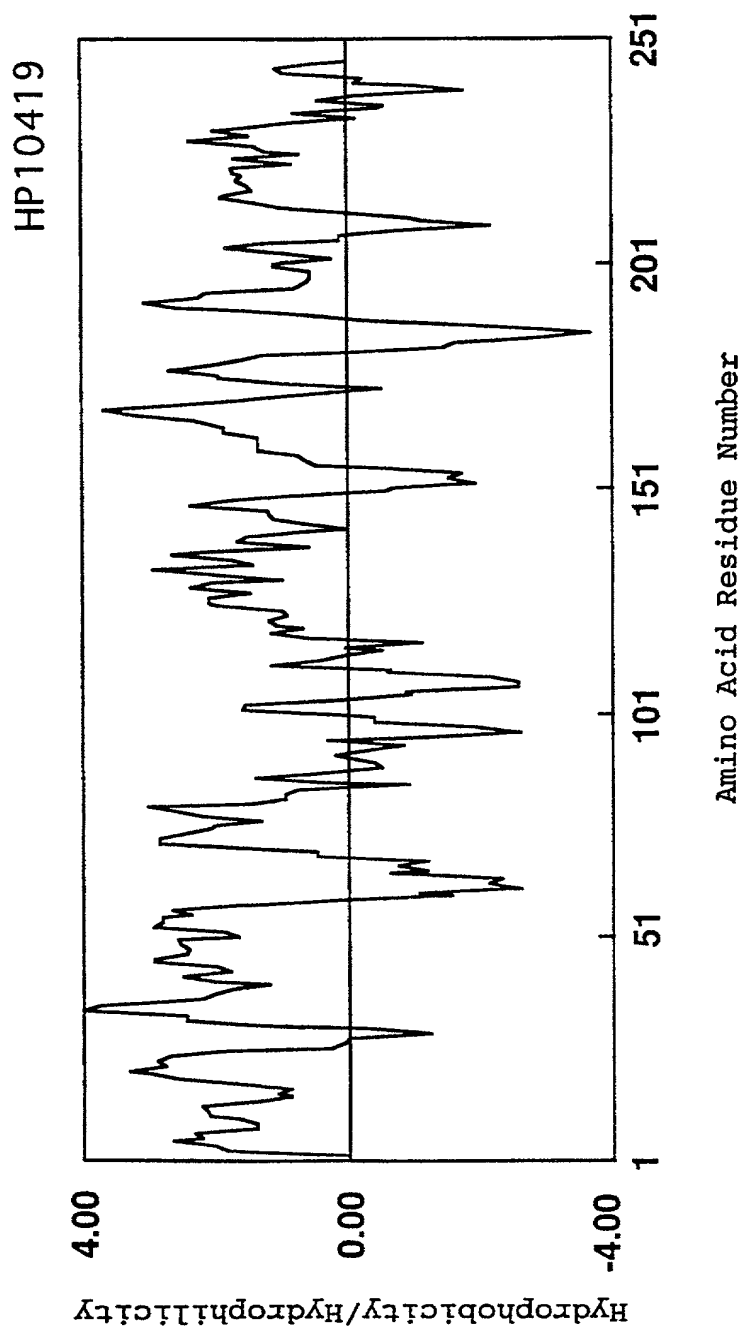


Fig.13

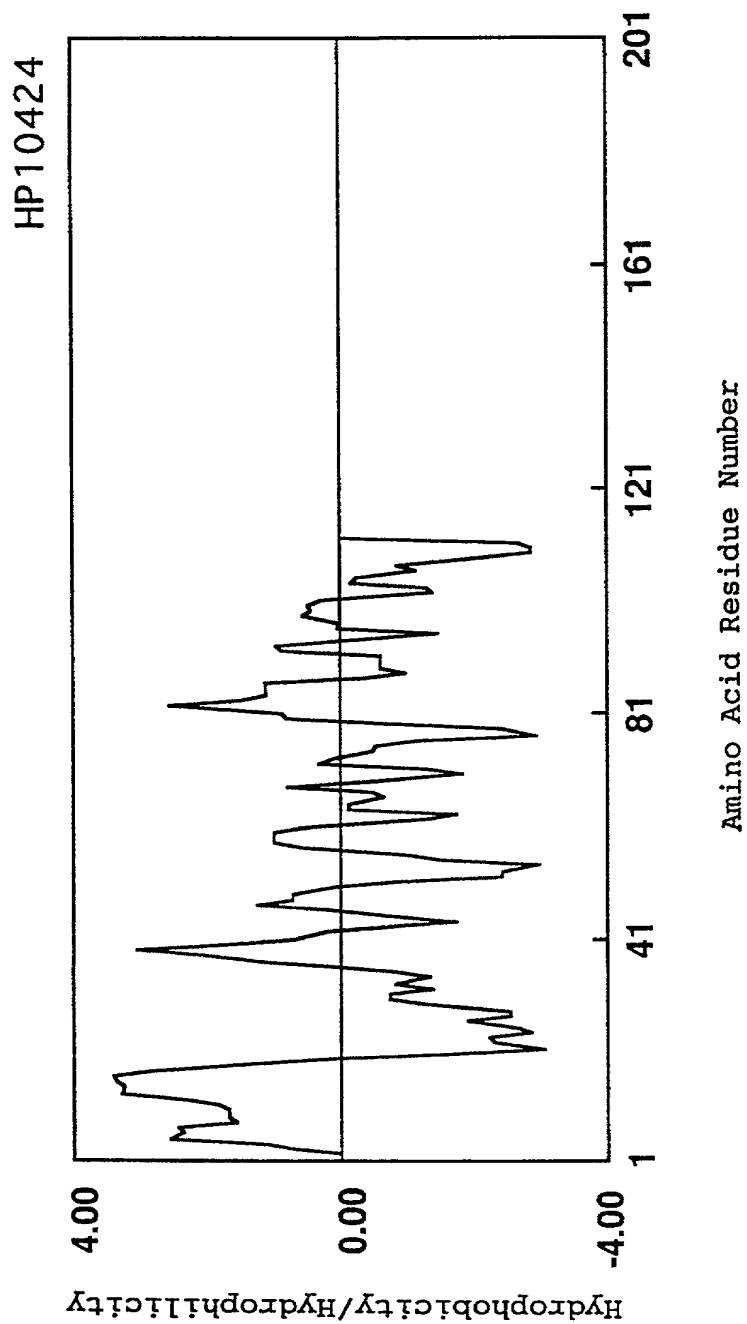


Fig.14

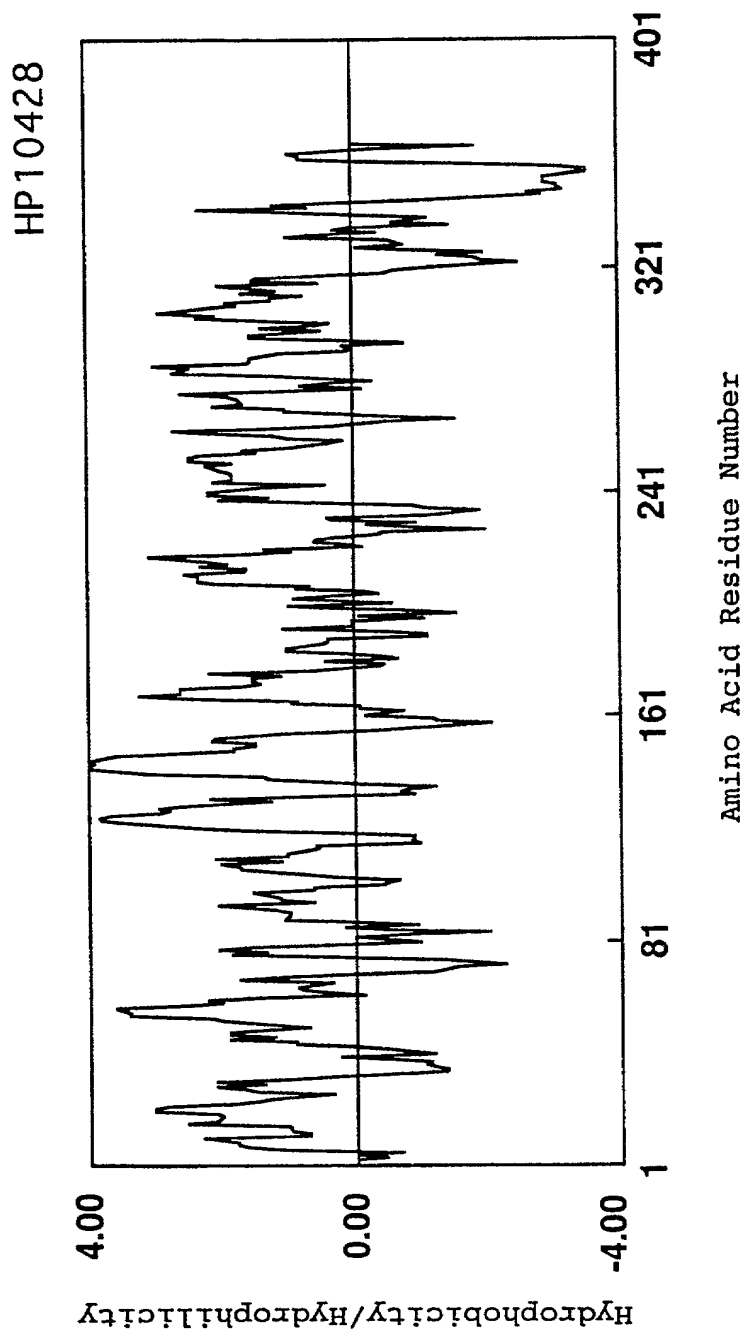


Fig.15

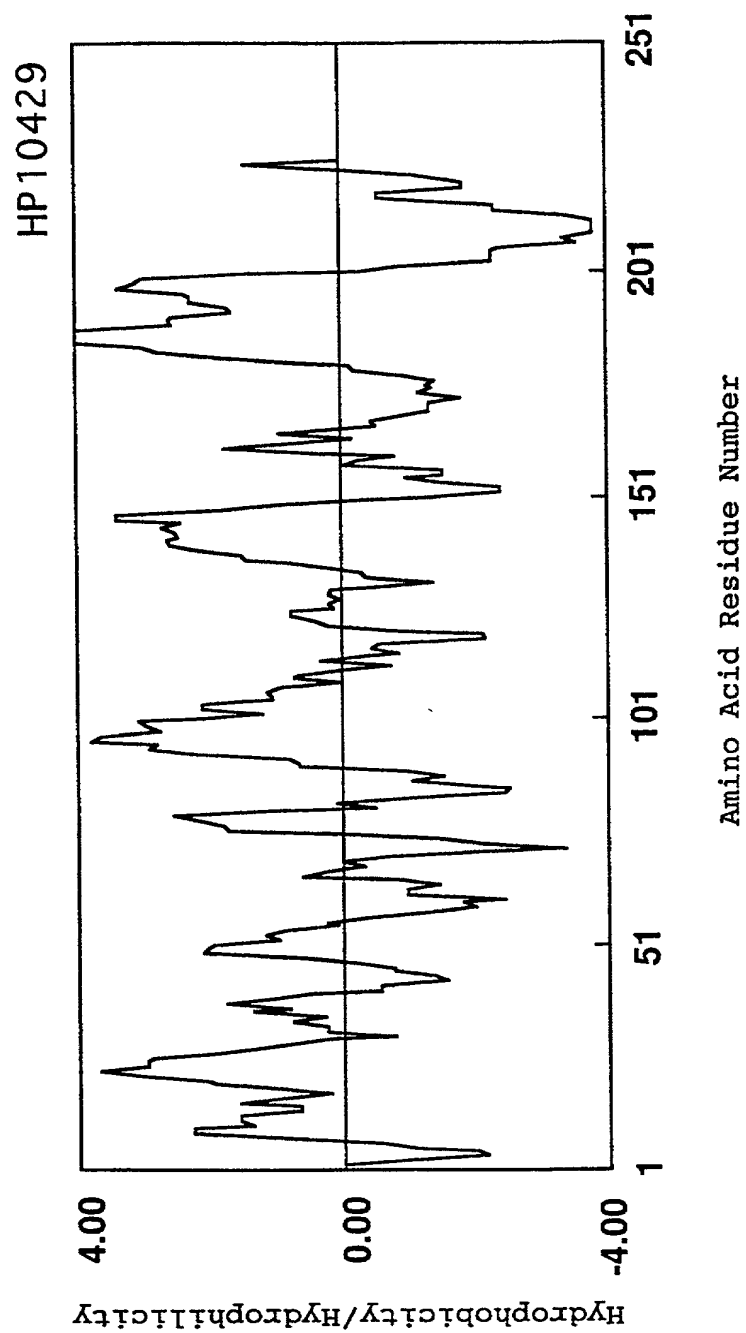


Fig.16

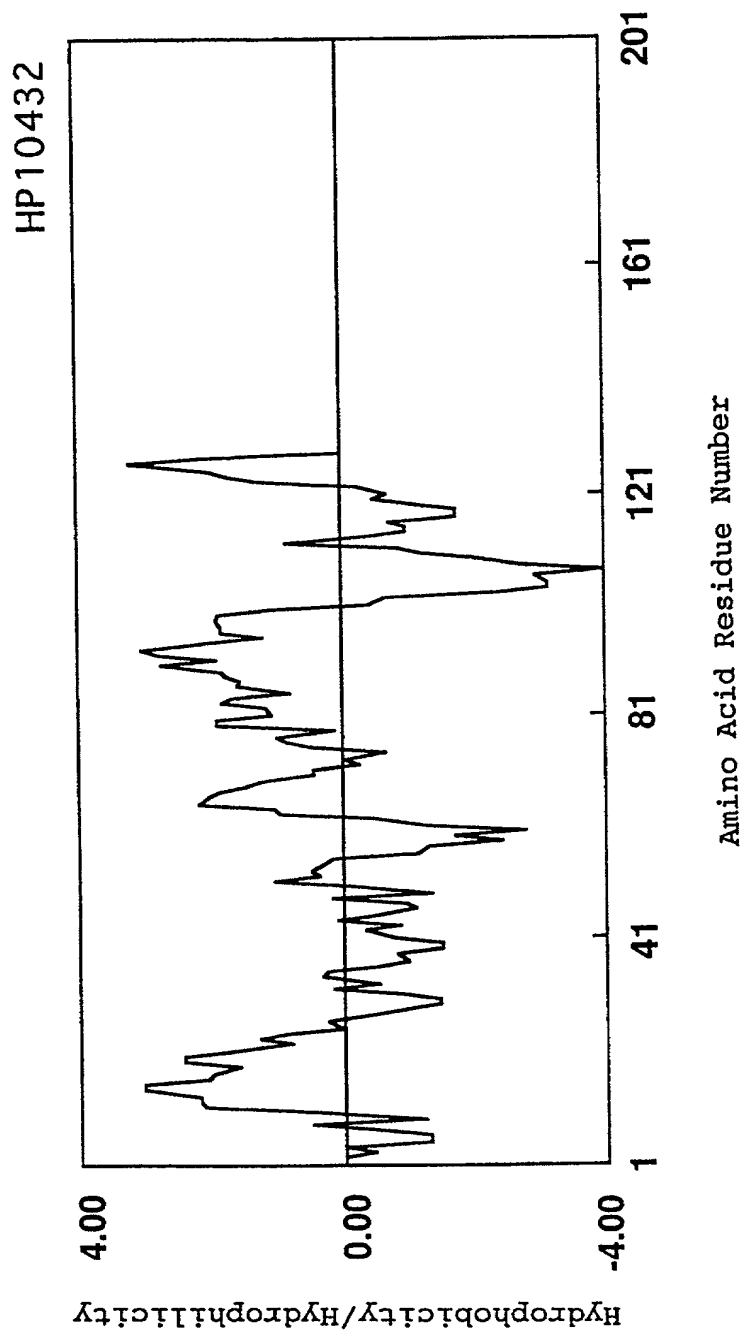


Fig.17



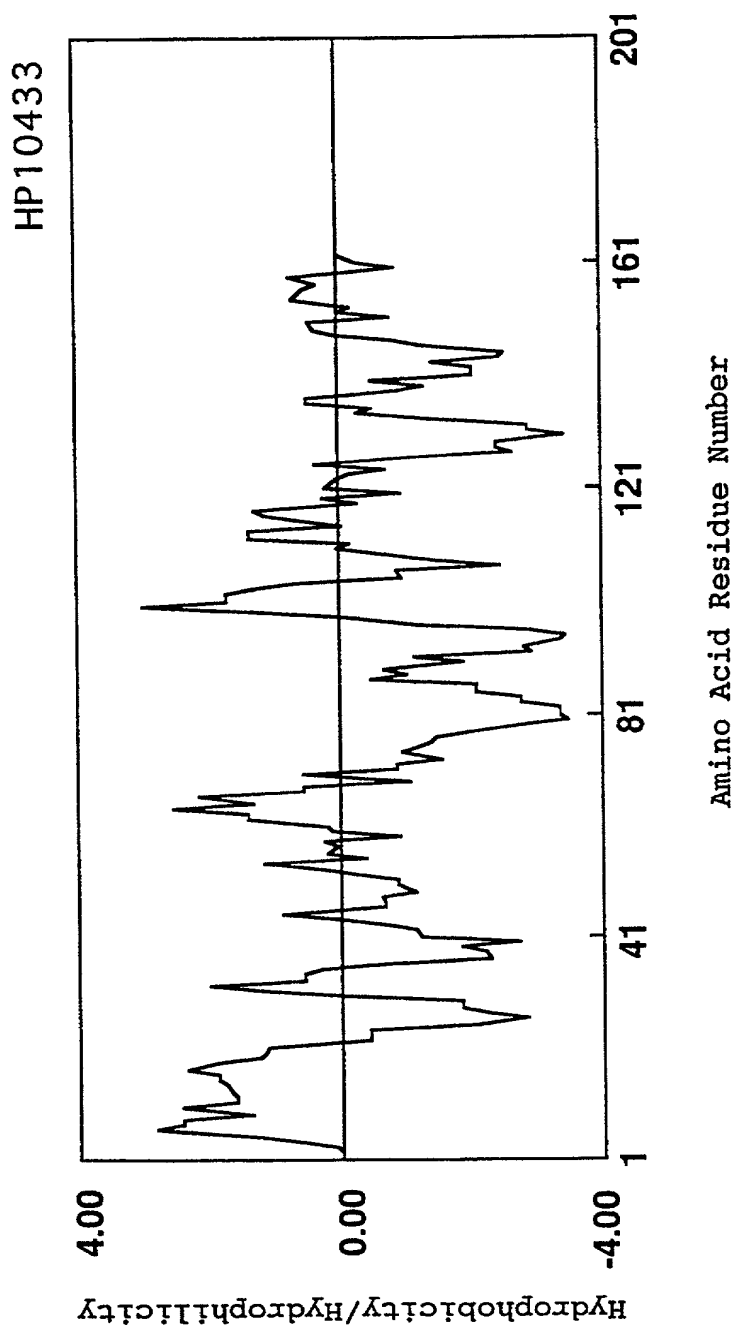


Fig.18

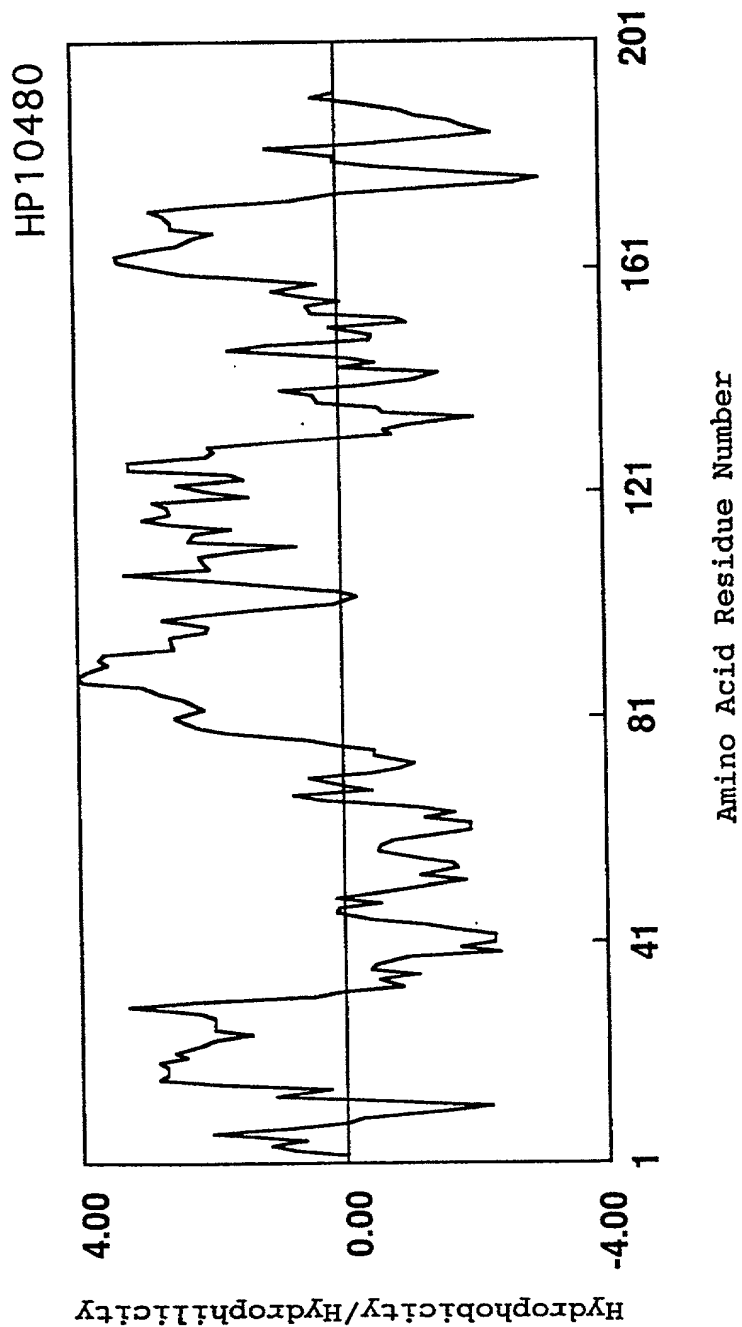


Fig.19

"Express Mail" mailing label number: EE 63204668 US  
Date of Deposit: December 1, 1997  
I hereby certify that this paper or fee is being  
deposited with the United States Postal Service  
"Express Mail Post Office to Addressee" service  
under 37 CFR 1.10 on the date indicated above  
and is addressed to the Assistant Commissioner  
For Patents, Washington, D.C. 20231

GI 6706PCT-US

*Shigeharu A. Suga* **DECLARATION and POWER OF ATTORNEY**

As a below-named inventor, I hereby declare that:

My residence, post office address, and citizenship are as stated below next to my name.

I believe I am the original, first and sole inventor (if only one name is listed below) or an original, first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitled:

**HUMAN PROTEINS HAVING TRANSMEMBRANE DOMAINS AND DNAs ENCODING THESE PROTEINS**

the specification of which  
(check one)

was filed on \_\_\_\_\_ as  
United States Application No. \_\_\_\_\_  
and was amended on \_\_\_\_\_.

X was filed on 3 June 1998 as PCT  
International Application No. PCT/JP98/02445  
and was amended Under PCT Article 19 on \_\_\_\_\_.

I hereby state that I have reviewed and understand the contents of the above-identified specification, including claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

I acknowledge the duty to disclose information of which I am aware which is material to the examination of this application in accordance with Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, Section 1.56(a).

I hereby claim foreign priority benefits under Title 35, United States Code, Section 119 of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate listed below and have also identified below any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate having a filing date before that of the application on which priority is claimed:

Priority Foreign Application(s)

<u>Number</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Filing Date</u>	<u>Priority Claimed</u>
<u>9-144948</u>	<u>Japan</u>	<u>3 June 1997</u>	<u>Yes</u>

I hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Code, Section 120 of any United States application(s) listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States application in the manner provided by the first paragraph of Title 35, United States Code, Section 112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose material information as defined in Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, Section 1.56(a) which occurred between the filing date of the prior application and the national or PCT international filing date of this application:

3 - 00

Full name of third joint inventor Tomoko KIMURA

Inventor's signature Tomoko Kimura

Date 7 October 1999

Residence Kawasaki-shi, KANAGAWA, JAPAN J P X

Citizenship JAPAN

Post Office Address 302, 4-1-28, Nishiikuta, Tama-ku, Kawasaki-shi, Kanagawa 214-0037 JAPAN

044323 2016  
051021 8525460

Application Serial No.	Filing Date	Status
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

I hereby appoint the following attorneys to prosecute this application and to transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office connected therewith:

Thomas J. DesRosier, Reg. No. 30,168  
 Ellen J. Kapinos, Reg. No. 32,245  
 Steven R. Lazar, Reg. No. 32,618  
 Scott A. Brown, Reg. No. 32,724  
 Suzanne A. Sprunger, Ph. D., Reg. No. 41,323

Address all telephone calls to Suzanne A. Sprunger, Ph.D. at Telephone No. (617) 498-8284. **Address all correspondence to LEGAL AFFAIRS, GENETICS INSTITUTE, INC., 87 CambridgePark Drive, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140.**

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

Full name of sole or first inventor Seishi KATO

Inventor's signature Seishi Kato

Date 7 October 1999

Residence Sagamihara-shi, KANAGAWA, JAPAN JPx

Citizenship JAPAN

Post Office Address 3-46-50, Wakamatsu, Sagamihara-shi, Kanagawa 229-0014 JAPAN

Full name of second joint inventor Shingo SEKINE

Inventor's signature Shingo Sekine

Date 7 October 1999

Residence Ageo-shi, SAITAMA, JAPAN JPx

Citizenship JAPAN

Post Office Address Remonzu 101, 2-8-15, Atago, Ageo-shi, Saitama 362-0034 JAPAN